

A N
HISTORICAL LIST
O F
HORSE-MATCHES Run.

A N D O F
PLATES and PRIZES Run for in *Great
Britain and Ireland*, in the Year 1755.

C O N T A I N I N G,

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>I. THE Names of the Owners of the Horses that have Run as above, and the Names and Colours of the Horses also.</p> <p>II. THE Winner distinguished of every Match, Plate, Prize, or Stakes.</p> <p>III. THE Conditions of Running as to Weights, Age, &c. and the Places in which the loosing Horses have come in.</p> <p>IV. A TABLE of Weights that Horses are to carry for Give</p> | <p>and Take Plates from twelve to fifteen Hands high.</p> <p>V. AN Alphabetical List of Stallions, with the Number and Names of the winning Horses of each Stallion's get, in the Years 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, and 1755.</p> <p>VI. A LIST of the principal Cock Matches of the present Year, and who were the Winners and Loosers of them, &c. &c. &c.</p> |
|---|--|

By REGINALD HEBER.

V O L. V.

L O N D O N :

Printed for the AUTHOR, by E. OWEN, near *Chancery-Lane, Holborn.* M.DCC.LVI.



6/

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF

H
 Right Honourable the Lord of the Treasury
 Right Honourable the Lord of the Admiralty
 Right Honourable the Lord of the Great Chamberlain
 Right Honourable the Lord of the Privy Seal
 Right Honourable the Lord of the High Steward
 Right Honourable the Lord of the High Treasurer
 Right Honourable the Lord of the High Constable
 Right Honourable the Lord of the High Marshal
 Right Honourable the Lord of the High Chamberlain
 Right Honourable the Lord of the High Steward

Right Honourable the Lord of the High Treasurer
 Right Honourable the Lord of the High Constable
 Right Honourable the Lord of the High Marshal
 Right Honourable the Lord of the High Chamberlain
 Right Honourable the Lord of the High Steward
 Right Honourable the Lord of the High Treasurer
 Right Honourable the Lord of the High Constable
 Right Honourable the Lord of the High Marshal
 Right Honourable the Lord of the High Chamberlain
 Right Honourable the Lord of the High Steward

PP. 2489K

Right Honourable the Lord of the High Treasurer
 Right Honourable the Lord of the High Constable
 Right Honourable the Lord of the High Marshal
 Right Honourable the Lord of the High Chamberlain
 Right Honourable the Lord of the High Steward

The Honourable the Lord of the High Treasurer
 The Honourable the Lord of the High Constable
 The Honourable the Lord of the High Marshal
 The Honourable the Lord of the High Chamberlain
 The Honourable the Lord of the High Steward





SUBSCRIBERS to these BOOKS.

HIS Grace the Duke of Ancafter
Right Honourable the Earl of Litchfield
Right Honourable the Earl of Ferrers
Right Honourable the Earl of Castlehaven
Right Honourable the Earl of Portmore
Right Honourable the Earl of Antrim
Right Honourable the Earl of Gower
Right Honourable the Earl of Aberdeen
*Right Honourable the late Earl of Gower

Right Honourable the Lord Craven
Right Honourable the Lord Talbot
Right Honourable the Lord Windfor
Right Honourable the Lord Onslow
Right Honourable the Lord Chedworth
Right Honourable the Lord Townsend
Right Honourable the Lord Charles Manners
Right Honourable the Lord Robert Sutton
Right Honourable the Lord Guernsey
Right Honourable the Lord Byron
Right Honourable the Lord Wenman
Right Honourable the Lord Strange
Right Honourable the Lord Robert Manners

Right Honourable the Lord Viscount Mazareen
Right Honourable the Lord Viscount Carysfort
Right Honourable the Lord Viscount Powerscourt

The Honourable ——— Lee, Esq;
The Honourable Francis Willoughby, Esq;
The Honourable Henry How, Esq;
The Honourable Thomas Howe, Esq;
The Honourable William Howe, Esq;
The Honourable John Bathurst, Esq;
The Honourable George Townsend, Esq;
The Honourable Richard Barry, Esq;
The Honourable Arthur Barry, Esq;
The Honourable John Smith Barry, Esq;
The Honourable ——— Noel, Esq;

a 2

*Those marked thus * are dead.*

Sir John Kaye, Bart.
 Sir Robert Eden, Bart.
 Sir William Duckinfield Daniel, Bart.
 Sir Thomas Mostyn, Bart.
 Sir John Pennington, Bart.
 Sir John Cotton, Bart.
 Sir Richard Chase, Bart.
 Sir John Phillips, Bart.
 Sir James Dashwood, Bart.
 Sir Charles Sedley, Bart.
 Sir Horatio Pettus, Bart.
 Sir John Moore, Bart.
 Sir Robert Burdet, Bart.
 Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart.
 Sir Edward Hales, Bart.
 Sir Ralph Gore, Bart.
 Sir John Rouse, Bart.
 Sir Lynch Cotton, Bart.
 Sir Charles Chester, Bart.
 Sir Thomas Dyke Ackland, Bart.
 Sir Henry Hunlock, Bart.
 Sir William Codrington, Bart.
 Sir Lawrence Parsons, Bart.
 Sir John Pakington, Bart.
 Sir John Tyrill, Bart.
 Sir Peter Leister, Bart.
 Sir George Savil, Bart.
 Sir William Meridith, Bart.
 Sir Wilfred Lawson, Bart.
 Sir Thomas Heathcoat, Bart.
 Sir Thomas Maude, Bart.
 Sir Lister Holte, Bart.
 Sir William Ockenden, Bart.
 Sir Henry Grey, Bart.
 *The late Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart.
 *The late Sir Windsor Hunlock, Bart.
 *The late Sir Marmaduke Wyville, Bart.
 *The late Sir George Brown, Bart.

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

John West, Esq;
S——— Nicholls, Esq;
*William Harvey, Esq;
Mr. Brown
Mr. Wells
Mr. Beezer
Mr. Stanley
Mr. Smith
Mr. Bentley
Mr. Blow
*Mr. Herbert

BERKSHIRE.

Richard Tonson, Esq;
Charles Bowles, Esq;
John Loder, Esq;
Henry Willowby, Esq;
Edward Pordage, Esq;
——— Burnell, Esq;
Thomas Cowslade, Esq;
——— Vokins, Esq;
John Stephenson, Esq;
John Frime, Esq;
Wm. W. Knight, Esq;
Charles Hayne, Esq;
John Cooke, Esq;
*Lovelace Hayne, Esq;
Mr. Nunn
Mr. Ives
Mr. Osmour
Mr. Lush
Mr. Lock
Mr. Green
Mr. Watts
Mr. Sharp
Mr. Prince
Mr. Weatherburn
Mr. Brunfson
Mr. Askey
Mr. Taylor
Mr. Smith
Mr. Fairfax

Mr. Simpson
Mr. Nicholls
Mr. West
Mr. Wells
Mr. Pinnock
Mr. Cock
Mr. Carey
Mr. Barnes

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

William Brown, Esq;
Richard Lowndes, Esq;
William Drakes, Esq;
Robert Hare, Esq;
Mr. Reynolds
Mr. Jackson
Mr. Gadfield
Mr. Stafford
Mr. Earley
Mr. Hill
Mr. Law, at the upper Crown at
Marlow
Mr. Richmond, at the Bull Inn
at Becconsfield
Mr. Wilson, at the Bull at Ger-
rard's Cross
*Mr. Onus

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Thomas Slater, Esq;
Mr. Stamford
Mr. Larkin
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Meridith
Mr. Sandiver
Mr. Holdernes
Mr. Money
Mr. Wilton
Mr. Bagenal
Mr. Watfon
Mr. Johnson
Mr. Taffell, jun.
Mr. Betts
Mr. Bright

Mr. King
 Mr. Singleton
 Mr. Langhorn
 Mr. Buckle
 Mr. Crofs
 *Mr. Johnson
 *Mr. Nicholson

John Kirkpatrick, Esq;
 Mr. Lucock
 Mr. Johnson
 Mr. Cunliff
 Mr. Hill
 Mr. Hewetson
 *Mr. Smith
 *Mr. Jukes

CHESHIRE.

Philip Egerton, Esq;
 Thomas Slaughter, Esq;
 Robert Pigot, Esq;
 Richard Grosvenor, Esq;
 Roger Wilbraham, Esq;
 Arthur Rawden, Esq;
 John Downes, Esq;
 John Egerton, Esq;
 Thomas Cholmley, Esq;
 William Travers, Esq;
 ——— Lawton, Esq;
 Mr. Farrington
 Mr. Neadon
 Mr. Williams
 Mr. Buckton
 Mr. Smith
 Mr. Jones
 Mr. Simpson
 Mr. Charlton
 Mr. Viggers
 Mr. Egerton

CORNWALL.

William Nicholson, Esq;
 James Wright, Esq;
 Mr. Jenkinson
 Mr. Thompson
 Mr. Poeth
 Mr. Monkton
 Mr. Davis
 Mr. Willis

CUMBERLAND.

John Holme, Esq;

DERBYSHIRE.

Nathaniel Curzon, Esq;
 James Shuttleworth, Esq;
 John Lowe, Esq;
 Hugo Meynell, Esq;
 Joseph Greaves, Esq;
 Richard Berrisford, Esq;
 Winfor Hunlock, Esq;
 Mr. Bright
 Mr. Smith
 Mr. Wingfield
 Mr. Walker
 Mr. Carr
 Mr. Wilkins
 Mr. Tilney
 Mr. Osbourn
 Mr. Stevenson
 Mr. Dobbins
 Mr. Heaney
 Mr. Wright
 Mr. Davenport
 Mr. Simpson

DEVONSHIRE.

Nathaniel Brook, Esq;
 ——— Spinks, Esq;
 Mr. Withers
 Mr. Keys
 Mr. Iveson
 Mr. Brigg
 Mr. Harrison
 Mr. Iveson
 *Mr. Robinson

DORSETSHIRE.

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

vii

DORSETSHIRE.

Humphrey Sturt, Esq;
Francis Seymour, Esq;
Wm. Henry Portman, Esq;
Thomas Erle Drax, Esq;
* John Carver, Esq;
Mr. Beale
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Pearce
Mr. Edmonson
Mr. Jarvis
Mr. Fell

County of DURHAM.

Farrer Wren, Esq;
Nathaniel Pewterrer, Esq;
James Bland, Esq;
George Spearman, Esq;
Hendry Hopper, Esq;
Mark Hudson, Esq;
William Bell, Esq;
Henry Hilton, Esq;
Newark Hudson, Esq;
* George Pennington, Esq;
Dr. Dunn
Mr. Wareing
Mr. Wall
Mr. Stanton
Mr. Thistlethwaite
Mr. Newton
Mr. Wilkinfon
* Mr. Cornish

ESSEX.

John Turvin, Esq;
John Westbrook, Esq;
Nicholas Wilcox, Esq;
William Denn, Esq;
Richard Knight, Esq;
—— Hayward, Esq;
Mr. Neale
Mr. Brooks
Mr. Read
Mr. Weatherley

Mr. Holmes
Mr. Peters
* Mr. Brooks
* Mr. Newman

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

James Lenox Dutton, Esq;
Anthony Keck, Esq;
William Wanley, Esq;
Powel Snell, Esq;
Richard Jackson, Esq;
Matthew Hall, Esq;
John Smith, Esq;
John Pulleyn, Esq;
Matthew Hale, Esq;
John Sheppard, Esq;
John Guise, Esq;
John Grahurst, Esq;
Thomas Ecley, Esq;
Timothy Cyde, Esq;
* Thomas Small, Esq;
Mr. Benson
Mr. Cuff
Mr. Pope
Mr. Scruton
Mr. Freak
Mr. Leginam
Mr. Brooks
Mr. Freeman
Mr. Cox
Mr. Stevens
Mr. Daniel, jun.

HAMPSHIRE.

Henry Compton, Esq;
Norton Powlet, Esq;
Richard Astley, Esq;
Mr. Silver
Mr. Wafe
Mr. Lashford
Mr. Leigh
Mr. Barr
Mr. Simpson
Mr. Turner

Mr.

Mr. Scot
Mr. Warford
Mr. Crookshanks
Mr. Barnard
*Mr. Creek

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Velters Cornwall, Esq;
John Skip, jun. Esq;
John Scudamore, Esq;
Edmund Pytts, Esq;
Francis Annesley, Esq;
James Money, Esq;

HERTFORDSHIRE.

John Robinson Lytton, Esq;
John Calvert, Esq;
Robert Shaftoe, Esq;
Jacob Houblon, Esq;
John Southcoat, Esq;
John Wangford, Esq;
*William Wright, Esq;
Mr. Hale
Mr. Whittington
Mr. Saunders
Mr. Sarjant
Mr. Adcock
Mr. Topham
Mr. Cooke
Mr. Miller
Mr. Stiles
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Barns
Mr. Wilfon
Mr. Butler
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Dowell
Mr. Kirby
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Chapman

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Thomas Houghton, Esq;
John Booth, Esq;
Mr. Thornhill
Mr. Barns
Mr. Ferrer

Mr. Buller
Mr. Wilfon
Mr. Wyat
Mr. Bignal
Mr. Gaskell
Mr. Vinter
Mr. Stanley

KENT.

Richard Hornby, Esq;
George Sayer, Esq;
Lewis Cage, Esq;
William Kingsford, Esq;
John Marshall, Esq;
James Best, Esq;
David Lance, Esq;
*John Hill, Esq;
Mr. Seer
Mr. Crofoer
Mr. Kent
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Timms
Mr. Wightwick
Mr. Revel
Mr. Stapley
*Mr. Sutton

LANCASHIRE.

Thomas Hales, Esq;
James Haslum, Esq;
John Fenwick, Esq;
Robert Parker, Esq;
Nicholas Winkley, Esq;
Ashton Lever, Esq;
James Foules, Esq;
Townley Rigby, Esq;
William Diconson, Esq;
John Wilfon, Esq;
Segismund Trafford, Esq;
— Seel, Esq;
James Fletcher, Esq;
Henry Worrall, Esq;
Edward Hornby, Esq;
Thomas Clifton, Esq;

John

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

IX

John Clayton, Esq;
 * Evelyn C. Franke, Esq;
 * Thomas Samuel Mynhall, Esq;
 * Daniel Woolmer, Esq;
 Mr. Hurst
 Mr. Livesley
 Mr. Edgley
 Mr. Elrington
 Mr. Morgan
 Mr. Williamfon
 Mr. Dicconfon
 Mr. Dearden
 Mr. Platt
 Mr. Wells
 Mr. Jenkins
 Mr. Barlow
 Mr. Waggstaffe
 Mr. Newton
 Mr. Warnby
 * Mr. Fletcher

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Thomas Babington, Esq;
 Robert Mitford, Esq;
 Edward Palmer, Esq;
 Charles Lewis, Esq;
 G. D. Huddleston, Esq;
 George Ekins, Esq;
 Mr. F. Brown
 Mr. W. Wilson
 Mr. Waffham
 Mr. Wilkinfon
 Mr. Trueman
 Mr. Lemon
 Mr. Ragg
 * Mr. Welch

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Ascoghe Boucherett, Esq;
 John Digby, Esq;
 Edward Greathead, Esq;
 Charles Amcotts, Esq;
 John Digby, Esq;
 Matthew Lister, Esq;

Gilbert Pilkington, Esq;
 Joseph Walls, Esq;
 Mr. Denshire
 Mr. Gare
 Mr. Banks
 Mr. Bourne
 Mr. Turner
 Mr. Trout
 Mr. Roberts
 Mr. Elfon
 Mr. Orouk
 Mr. Simpson
 Mr. Pettiner
 Mr. Cox
 Mr. Stephenson
 Mr. Shrimpton
 Mr. Wright
 Mr. Razor, jun.
 Mr. Banks
 Mr. Robert Wilson, at the Nag's
 Head at Waddington

* Mr. Barthwaite
 * Mr. Hutchings

MIDDLESEX.

Francis John Tyssens, Esq;
 John Nugent, Esq;
 James Moore, Esq;
 John King, Esq;
 Wooderooffe Plunket, Esq;
 William Godfrey, Esq;
 Menefah Mendez, Esq;
 William Spence, Esq;
 Henry Cholmley, Esq;
 John Bainbridge, Esq;
 John Trotter, Esq;
 John Jenkinson, Esq;
 Henry Simpson, Esq;
 Charles Ballard, Esq;
 Richard Ripley, Esq;
 — Burton, jun. Esq;
 — Gifford, Esq;
 — Proekter, Esq;
 — Rayner, Esq;

Charles

Charles Barnett, Esq;	Mr. Rivington
— Bridges, Esq;	Mr. Barker
Captain Roach	Mr. Cox
Aaron Lamego, Esq;	Mr. Cox
Thomas Ditchens, Esq;	Mr. Buckworth
Thomas Cue, Esq;	Mr. Ellis
John Norris, Esq;	Mr. Burford
— Tyler, Esq;	Mr. Scot
Francis Newdigate, Esq;	Mr. Meridith
William Hewett, Esq;	Mr. Lincoln
— Trawake, jun. Esq;	Mr. Soleirol
Jenneson Shaftoe, Esq;	Mr. Wildman
James Close, Esq;	Mr. Brown
Henry Bates, Esq;	Mr. Duggin
William Harvey, Esq;	Mr. D'Avois
Captain Nash	Mr. Dobynns
— Hales, Esq;	Mr. Kirby
— Hort, Esq;	Mr. Bradshaw
William Haggard, Esq;	Mr. Markham
John Lockwood, Esq;	Mr. Berner
Richard Hazard, Esq;	Mr. Whittle
— Jennings, Esq;	Mr. Stringer
John Creswicke, Esq;	Mr. Brett
Andrew Purchase, Esq;	Mr. Partridge
William Lewis, Esq;	Mr. Conran
— Howard, Esq;	Mr. Dunn
Edward Hankin, Esq;	Mr. Marshall
Roger Morris, Esq;	Mr. Stokes
John March, Esq;	Dr. Bridges
Jeremiah Shadwell, Esq;	Mr. Longbotham
Edmund Wilson, Esq;	Mr. Harding
Thomas Martin, Esq;	Mr. Roberts
— Kinsley, Esq;	Mr. Thredkill
John Salt, Esq;	Mr. Prockter
Thomas Heixon, Esq;	Mr. Carver
— Eyres, Esq;	Mr. Saltinstall
*Thomas Bailey, Esq;	Mr. Painter
*George Ayres, Esq;	Mr. Cannon
Mr. Andrew	Mr. Brown
Mr. Humphreys	Mr. Buckley
Mr. Latham	Mr. Marlham
Mr. J. Martindale	Mr. Watfon
Mr. M. Martindale	Mr. Lane
Mr. Peirce	Mr. Liddle

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

Mr. Birkinshaw
Mr. Townsend
Mr. Townsend
Mr. Robinson
Mr. Grove
Mr. Granger
Mr. Little
Mr. Gregg
Mr. Wilfon
Mr. Wilfon
Mr. Thwaites
Mr. Haddock
Mr. Butler
Mr. Rayner
Mr. Hicks
Mr. Frears
Mr. Gunfon
Mr. Castle
Mr. Hambleton
Mr. Wooten
Mr. Henson
Mr. Hodgson
Mr. Lambert
Mr. Williams
Mr. Bothom
Mr. Bennet
Mr. Pritchard
Mr. Morris
Mr. Clay
Mr. Fillingham
Mr. Raithby
Mr. Appleyard
Mr. Barber
Mr. Crosby
Mr. Cook
Mr. Jackson
Mr. Scott
Mr. Smith
Mr. Saye
Mr. Hardisty
Mr. Tottingham
Mr. Withers
Mr. Craven
Mr. Clayton

Mr. Church
Mr. Douglass
Mr. Horfeley
Mr. Toney
Mr. Ireland
Mr. Kirk
Mr. Monkhouse
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Pace
Mr. Giles
Mr. Hillier
Mr. Waters
Mr. Williams
Mr. Emmot
Mr. Albiston
Mr. Hillis
Mr. Cox
Mr. Fletcher
Mr. Bedell
Mr. Parker
Mr. Harrison
Mr. Smith
Mr. Speed
Mr. Raikes
Mr. Wilkinson
Mr. Field
Mr. Moore
Mr. Brooks
Mr. Goddard
Mr. Bilton
Mr. Wharton
Mr. Dyos
Mr. Sidebottom
Mr. Walls
Mr. Showell
Mr. Marjarum
Mr. Vinicomb
Mr. Wofral
Mr. Farque
Mr. Tonkins
Mr. Seat
Mr. Burford
Mr. Gibson

Mr. Hill	Mr. Saunderson
Mr. Dupee	Mr. Barnham
Mr. Ambrose	Mr. Kirby
Mr. Akerman	Mr. Cleg
Mr. Lewen	Mr. Carvell
Mr. Hudghson	Mr. Pelham
Mr. Hewett	Mr. Prior
Mr. Holmes	Mr. Clarke
Mr. Russell	Mr. Morris
Mr. Birch	Mr. Grindley
Mr. Venables	Mr. Ford
Mr. Thirckill	Mr. Brown
Mr. Lynn	Mr. Butler
Mr. Smith	Mr. Collingwood
Mr. Ryan	Mr. Wright
Mr. Goodhand	Mr. Fox
Mr. Davis	Mr. Brooks
Mr. Stafford	Mr. Lambeth
Mr. Leameth	Mr. Roberts
Mr. Graves	Mr. Thomas
Mr. Flint	Mr. Brown
Mr. Mason	Mr. Strong
Mr. Kite	Mr. Cock
Mr. Scot	Mr. Metheld
Mr. Hayward	Mr. Wood
Mr. Hickman	Mr. Neil
Mr. Marsh	Mr. Antonie
Mr. Coomes	Mr. Dolman
Mr. Norman	Mr. Money
Mr. Martin	Mr. Woodgate
Mr. Collicot	Mr. Tovey
Mr. Eales	Mr. Hacket
Mr. Law	Mr. Hilliard
Mr. Toulman	Mr. Wilfon
Mr. Higgins	Mr. Tyther
Mr. Godfrey	Mr. Armstrong
Mr. Williams	Mr. Langran at the Three Tuns
Mr. Hewson	at Hampstead
Mr. Alfibrooke	Mr. Griswood, Sadler, in Fins-
Mr. Chaddock	bury, from Cloath-Fair
Mr. McAnella	Mr. Sarjant, at the Crown and
Mr. Widdup	Cushion, at Uxbridge
Mr. Lewis	Mr. Jones, at the Angel and
Mr. Harter	Crown, at Stains
Mr. Rofs	Mr.

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

xiii

Mr. Gouldstone, Cap Maker, in
Marylebome-Street

Mr. Briscall, at the Parliament-
Street Coffee-House, West-
minster

*Mr. Clarkfon

*Mr. Vincent

*Mr. Nicholfon

*Mr. Wagg

*Mr. Nevil

*Mr. Gee

*Mr. Osbourn

*Mr. Kite

*Mr. Middleditch

*Mr. Whytaker

*Mr. Stubbs

*Mr. Vincent

*Mr. Walker

*Mr. Jackson

*Mr. Gayes

*Mr. Sopp

*Mr. Mould

*Mr. Sheldon

NORFOLK.

Thomas De Gray, Esq;

Francis Long, Esq;

Richard Hammond, Esq;

G. Trotter, Esq;

Nathaniel Micklethwaite, Esq;

Mr. Johnson

Mr. Breeze

Mr. Martin

Mr. Spinks

Mr. Richardson

Mr. Day

Mr. Archbold

Mr. Gase

*Mr. Booth

*Mr. Wrightfon

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

J. Reynsford, Esq;

John Robinson, Esq;

John Harvest Thursby, Esq;

William Clendon, Esq;

Richard Williamfon, Esq;

Jonathan Cope, Esq;

John Creed, Esq;

Edward Bigland, Esq;

Walden Orms, Esq;

Thomas How, Esq;

*Valentine Knightley, Esq;

Mr. Chamberlane

Mr. Becate

Mr. Scurry

Mr. Williams

Mr. Clarkfon

Mr. Scot

Mr. Brathwaite

Mr. Brown

Mr. Dalley

Mr. Peasnell

Mr. Wheatley

NORTHUMBERLAND.

John Blacket, Esq;

William Swinburn, Esq;

Matthew White, Esq;

William Featherstone, Esq;

Thomas Wood, Esq;

Mr. Westbrooke

Mr. Bliss

Mr. Cocks

Mr. Horn

Mr. Dawkins

Mr. Steel

Mr. Thorfby

Mr. Leaton

Mr. Cooke

Mr. Knight

Mr. Brunskell

Mr. Watfon

Mr. Littell

*Mr. Fountain

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

John Borlace Warren, Esq;

b

William

William Chaworth, Esq;
Robert Mufters, Esq;
Thomas Smith, Esq;
Selwood Hewett, Esq;
C. C. Payne, Esq;
William Brown, Esq;
James Wilkinson, Esq;
*Evelyn Chadwick, Esq;
Mr. Nixon
Mr. Boulton
Mr. Fry
Mr. Prockter
Mr. Ellifon
Mr. Fielding
Mr. Vincent
Mr. Fenton
Mr. Wilkinson
Mr. Croyley

OXFORDSHIRE.

Robert Fettyplace, Esq;
Francis Page, Esq;
William Sheldon, Esq;
Francis Bassett, Esq;
Francis Clerk, Esq;
Charles Loder, Esq;
Charles Granger, Esq;
Edward Money, Esq;
William Lentall, Esq;
Thomas Eckley, Esq;
*E. Rivers, jun. Esq;
Mr. Godfrey
Mr. Hakewell
Mr. Ovey
Mr. Batt
Mr. Coxhead
Mr. Townsend
Mr. Jordan
Mr. Payne
Mr. Wheatley
Mr. Brown
Mr. Clark
Mr. Wheeler
Mr. Smyth

Mr. Payne
Mr. Sims
Mr. Potter
Mr. Taylor
Mr. Phillips
Mr. Taylor
Mr. Clare, at the George in
Burford
Mr. Shrub, at the White Hart
at Benson
Mr. Burdet, at the Bell, at Henley
*Mr. Sherrard

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Mr. Adcock
Mr. Jones
Mr. Wilcox

SHROPSHIRE.

Hugh Owen, Esq;
Walter Smyth, Esq;
*Rofs Lloyd, Esq;
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Oliver
Mr. Carter
Mr. Stone
Mr. Phillips
Mr. Spencer
Mr. Ball
Mr. Schofield
Mr. Jourdan

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Arthur Ackland, Esq;
John Gore, Esq;
Brooke Forester, Esq;
Mr. Knight
Mr. Gutch
Mr. Butler
Mr. Butcher
*Mr. Arnold

STAFFORDSHIRE.

George Corbet, Esq;

Thomas

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

XV

Thomas Hoggets, Esq;
John Chedwind, Esq;
Edward Worlferstone, jun. Esq;
*William Hawkins, Esq;
Mr. Brooks
Mr. Holt
Mr. Wilkinson
Mr. Pierfon
Mr. Barker
Mr. Page
Mr. Smith
Mr. Gariick
Mr. Scot
*Mr. Waters

SUFFOLK.

John Shepherd, Esq;
John Dade, Esq;
Nathaniel Acton, Esq;
Andrew Blake, Esq;
Thomas White, Esq;
Thomas Fynne, Esq;
Robert Lemon, Esq;
Cartaret Leath, Esq;
James Holman, Esq;
Offley Lewis, Esq;
*Thomas Smith, Esq;
Captain Price
Mr. Clarke
Mr. Mott
Mr. Peppen
Mr. Fickling
Mr. Maskill
Mr. Jeffries
Mr. Alexander
Mr. Bedwell
Mr. Catton
Mr. Starkey
Mr. Fincham
Mr. Pullyn, jun.
Mr. Wintersflood
Mr. Brooks
Mr. Craven
Mr. Bendy
Mr. Ward
Mr. Gals

SURRY.

Richard Ivat, Esq;
Captain Lovet
— Baker, Esq;
William Ick, Esq;
George Mill, Esq;
Richard Ladbroke, Esq;
*Thomas Scawen, Esq;
Mr. Beser
Mr. Drury
Mr. Hiller
Mr. Donnally
Mr. Hole
Mr. Bartlet
Mr. Goodier
Mr. Pollard
Mr. Chance
Mr. Manwareing
Mr. Clark
Mr. Hutchinson
Mr. Pengree
Mr. Warrington
Mr. Harrison
Mr. Squires
Mr. Austin
Mr. Walter
Mr. Snelling
Mr. Olivier
Mr. Bushby
Mr. Blow
Mr. Cush
Mr. Stainford
Mr. Judge
Mr. Burrows
Mr. Rogers
Mr. Barker
Mr. Stamford
Mr. Jones
Mr. Newcomb
Mr. Jones
Mr. Saunders
Mr. Bigley
Mr. Jourdan
Mr. Winter
b 2

Mr.

Mr. Tilbury
 Mr. Bailey
 Mr. Averefat
 Mr. Butcher
 Mr. Selt
 Mr. Rivers
 Mr. Mullinger
 Mr. Treacher
 Mr. Parker
 Mr. Elkins
 Mr. Mitchell
 Mr. Poulter
 Mr. Bond
 Mr. Coatesworth
 Mr. Milrid, at the Talbot, at
 Ripley
 Mr. Heath, at the George Inn,
 at Cobham
 *Mr. Seymour
 *Mr. Jackson

SUSSEX.

John Fuller, Esq;
 William Green, Esq;
 Robert Hoffman, Esq;
 *Edward Medley, Esq;
 Mr. King
 Mr. Nelson
 Mr. Winn
 Mr. Mathews
 *Mr. Bonner

WARWICKSHIRE.

Charles Hole, Esq;
 Thomas Hoo, Esq;
 Mr. Phillips
 Mr. Machin
 Mr. Lucas
 Mr. Froling
 Mr. Lemon
 Mr. Cotes
 Mr. Barton
 Mr. Angel
 Mr. Peyton
 *Mr. Powers

WESTMORELAND.

John Fenwick, Esq;
 Mr. Smith
 Mr. Cookson
 Mr. Turner

WILTSHIRE.

Alexander Thistlethwaite, Esq;
 George Flower, Esq;
 Thomas Poulton, Esq;
 Ambroose Humphreys, Esq;
 Walter Parker, Esq;
 John Webb, Esq;
 Thomas Simpson, Esq;
 *Thomas Polden, Esq;
 Mr. Barker
 Mr. Mell
 Mr. Read
 Mr. Banks
 Mr. Horner
 Mr. Morgan
 Mr. Buckland
 *Mr. Richardson
 *Mr. Steadman

WORCESTERSHIRE.

William Foley, Esq;
 Mr. Tattershall
 Mr. Hand
 Mr. Cox
 Mr. Dyer
 Mr. Hurst
 *Mr. Gott

YORKSHIRE.

George Fox Lane, Esq;
 Edward Leeds, Esq;
 Edwin Lascelles, Esq;
 Michael Ann, Esq;
 John Stankope, Esq;
 Wilberforce Reed, Esq;
 F—— Norton, Esq;
 Francis Boynton, Esq;
 Robert Stansfield, Esq;

Walter

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

xvii

Walter Hawksworth, Esq;
 William Ratcliffe, Esq;
 John Tenant, Esq;
 Thomas Lister, Esq;
 Edward Parker, Esq;
 Marmaduke Middleton, Esq;
 William Constable, Esq;
 Thomas Pulleyne, Esq;
 John Prat, Esq;
 Simon Scroope, Esq;
 R. Rakes Fulthorpe, Esq;
 George Palmes, Esq;
 ——— Allamson, Esq;
 William Thornton, Esq;
 Thomas Lamplugh, Esq;
 James Collins, Esq;
 ——— Harding, Esq;
 Peter Bell, Esq;
 John Atkinson, Esq;
 Isaac Batson, Esq;
 James Turner, Esq;
 Stephen Jackson, Esq;
 ——— Mandevill, Esq;
 William Skelton, Esq;
 William Strickland, Esq;
 John Stephenson, Esq;
 Gabriel Brooke, Esq;
 Colonel Ravenhill
 Mark Milbank, Esq;
 Man Horsefield, Esq;
 Hugh Bethell, Esq;
 William Bethell, Esq;
 William Middleton, Esq;
 Thomas Arthington, Esq;
 John Sheppard, Esq;
 ——— Pearson, Esq;
 John Tanfield, Esq;
 William Hoggard, Esq;
 Richard Humpton, Esq;
 John Hutton, jun. Esq;
 Francis Peirson, Esq;
 Walter Wade, Esq;
 ——— Beatson, Esq;
 E. Mainwaring Eleker, Esq;

Walter Vavasour, Esq;
 H. Brewster Darley, Esq;
 Robert Dyneley, Esq;
 Henry Duncomb, Esq;
 Richard Richardson, Esq;
 William Read, Esq;
 Banister Walton, Esq;
 Samuel Pawson, Esq;
 Benjamin Farrand, Esq;
 Bellingham Graham, Esq;
 Ralph Livesley, Esq;
 ——— Janson, Esq;
 Thomas Kent, Esq;
 William Bartie, Esq;
 William Green, Esq;
 Anthony Eyre, Esq;
 *Cuthbert Routh, Esq;
 *Hesketh Yarborough, Esq;
 *James Milnes, Esq;
 Mr. Rhodes
 Mr. Crofts
 Mr. Meridith
 Mr. Robinson
 Mr. Fenton
 Mr. Coatsworth
 Dr. Martindale
 Mr. Mann
 Mr. Dawby
 Mr. Wight
 Mr. Meadley
 Mr. Norris
 Mr. Bilton
 Mr. Clofe
 Mr. Walter
 Mr. Ward
 Mr. Cueitt
 Mr. Jennison
 Mr. Smith
 Mr. Williams
 Mr. Jones
 Mr. Downes
 Mr. Cotton
 Mr. Fairbourn
 Mr. Fisher

Mr. Hugill
 Mr. Dixon
 Mr. Smith
 Mr. Sheppard
 Mr. Cartis
 Mr. Bilton
 Mr. Oates
 Mr. Bates
 Mr. Frankland
 Mr. Theakston
 Mr. Baldock
 Mr. Hall
 Mr. Smith
 Mr. Hodgson
 Mr. Mellor
 Mr. Dixon
 Mr. Thorpe
 Mr. Carr
 Mr. Gurnershall
 Mr. Shakelton
 Mr. Spink
 Mr. Redhead
 Mr. Smith
 Mr. Hunt
 Mr. Clarke
 Mr. Leavens
 Mr. Jackson
 Mr. Cape
 Mr. Banks
 Mr. Dring
 Mr. Smith
 Mr. Bell
 Mr. Bond
 Mr. Robinson
 Mr. Clarke
 Mr. Thompson
 Mr. Richardson
 Mr. Letham
 Mr. Dinmore
 Mr. Fernsides
 Mr. Fenton
 Mr. Fenton
 Mr. Passman
 Mr. Wynn

Mr. Kirtlan
 Mr. York
 Mr. Hutchinson
 Mr. Smith
 Mr. Edmondson
 Mr. Taylor
 Mr. Kellington
 Mr. Kirtland
 Mr. Cuff
 Mr. Clapham
 Mr. Smith
 *Mr. Bilton
 *Mr. Wyril
 *Mr. Smith
 *Mr. Lord
 *Mr. Drake

WALES.

Essex Meyricke, Esq;
 Richard Williams, Esq;
 George Hope, Esq;
 Edward Mostyn, Esq;
 John Mostyn, Esq;
 Edward Thelwall, Esq;
 Thomas Lloyd, Esq;
 William Lewis, Esq;
 David Jones Gwynne, Esq;
 John Bawdewin, Esq;
 Thomas Hughes, Esq;
 Howell Lloyd, Esq;
 ——— Gwynne, Esq;
 Mr. Gillart
 Mr. Rumsey
 Mr. Morgan
 Mr. Jones
 Mr. Morgan
 Mr. Williams

IRELAND.

Colonel Archdale
 Colonel Mac Guire
 Charles O'Neill, Esq;
 Arthur

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

xix

Arthur Marvin, Esq;
 Captain Richard Gore
 Captain Clarges
 Hugh Morgan, Esq;
 Dominick Brown, Esq;
 Maurice Keating, Esq;
 Francis Burton, Esq;
 Nicholas Grady, Esq;
 Robert Harman, Esq;
 John Lee, Esq;
 Francis Palmer, Esq;
 Windham Quia, Esq;
 John Shepherd, Esq;
 William Warren, Esq;
 Ralph Howard, Esq;
 John Lee, Esq;
 John Lockwood, Esq;
 Gerald Fitz Gerald, Esq;
 James Donnellan, Esq;
 Anthony St. Legar, Esq;
 Peirce Creagh, Esq;
 Thomas Newenham, Esq;

Maurice Fitz Gerald, Esq;
 Robert Callegan, Esq;
 John Armstrong, Esq;
 Matthew Bunbury, Esq;
 James Hewson, Esq;
 Mr. Story
 Mr. Herbert
 Mr. M'Grah
 Mr. Simms
 Mr. Harlow
 Mr. Scot
 Mr. Thane
 Mr. Hughes
 Mr. King
 Mr. Moore
 Mr. Brown
 Mr. Fitzgerald
 Mr. Stevens
 Mr. Clarke
 Mr. Turner
 Mr. Kelly
 Mr. Simpson



A Copy

Articles of Agreement made the Day of
175, between J. S. and D. H. First the said Parties have
agreed, that each of them shall produce, shew and weigh, at the
Cockpit, Day of next, beginning at
on the Hour of Seven o'Clock the said Morning Cocks,
the Hour of Seven o'Clock the said Morning Cocks,
none to be less than three Pounds six Ounces, nor more than four
Pounds eight Ounces, and as many of each Party's Cocks that
come within Ounces of the other Party's Cocks
shall fight for Guineas a Battle, that
is Guineas each Cock in as equal Divisions as
the Battles can be divided into, at Pits, or Days Play, at the Cock-
pit afore said, and that the Parties Cocks that win the greatest Num-
ber of Battle-Matches, out of the Number afore said, shall be in-
titled to the Sum of Guineas as odd Battle-Mo-
ney, and the Sum is to be made Stakes into the Hands of Mr.

before any Cocks are pitted, in equal Shares between the Parties aforesaid; and the Parties further agree to produce, and shew, and weigh on the said weighing Day Cocks for bye Battles, subject to the same Weights as the Main Cocks before-mentioned, and those to be added to the Number of Main Cocks unmatched, and as many of them as come within one Ounce of each other, shall fight for two Guineas each Battle, to be as equally divided as can be, and added to each Pit or Day's Play with the Main of Cocks; and it is also agreed, that the Balance of the Battle-Money shall be paid at the End of each Pit or Day's Play, and to fight in fair reputed Silver Spurs, and with fair Hackles, and to be subject to all the usual Rules of Cock-Fighting, as is practiced at *London* and *Newmarket*, and the Profit of the Pits or Day's Play to be equally divided between the said Parties, after all Charges are paid and satisfied that usually arise thereupon. Witness our Hands, this

Day of 175

175 J. S.
D. H.

THE few following Rules relating to the Methods of matching and fighting of Cocks in *London*, said to have been in Practice there, ever since the Reign of King *Charles* the Second.

Which Methods in fighting of a Main are,

To begin the same by fighting the lightest Pair of Cocks (which fall in Match) first, proceeding upwards, to the End; that every lighter Pair may fight earlier than those which are heavier.

In matching (with relation to the Battles) it is a Rule always in *London*.

That after the Cocks for the Main are weighed, and the Match-Bills are compared.

That every Pair of Dead, or equal Weight, are separated, and fight against others, provided that it appears that the Main can be enlarged, by adding thereto, either one Battle or more thereby.



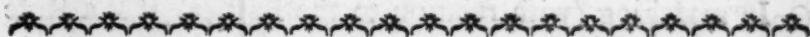
An Article for an Horse-Match.

Newmarket, April , 175 .

A. B.'s Chesnut Colt, now rising four Years old, got by *Old Starling*, out of a *Partner* Mare, is to run over the *Beacon* Course at *Newmarket*, on *Tuesday* in *October*, 1756, for forty Guineas, play or pay, and two hundred and sixty Guineas bye, half forfeit, against *C. D.*'s Grey Colt, same Age, got by *Cade*, out of a *Crab* Mare, carrying ten Stone each, to start at the usual Hour, each Party to maintain his own Colt, with a Power reserved to alter the Day and Hour, or either of them by Consent.

A. B.

C. D.



An Affidavit to prove the Qualification of an Hunter.

A. B. of *London*, Gent. maketh Oath and saith, that a Bay Mare, called, *Small Hopes*, which this Deponent (by his Servant) now offers to enter, and run for the *Hunter's Plate* at *Reading*, never started for either Match or Plate, but has been actually used as a Hunter the last Season, and not only to get the Name but really as a Hunter, nor has she been in Sweats with an Intention to run, but only since *Lady-day* last.

A. B.

Sworn before me this

Day of 17

Voluntarily, T— D— V—



A Certificate to prove the Age of an Horse.

Richmond, Yorkshire.

I Do hereby Certify that my Grey Colt — now at was bred by me, and that he was no more than four Years old last Grass, as witness my Hand this

Day of

175

J. C.

A TABLE

A TABLE shewing what Weights Horses are to carry that
run for Give and Take Plates from Twelve to Fifteen
Hands high, Fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone.

	St.	lb.	oz.
T WELVE HANDS	5	0	0
And half a Quarter of an Inch	5	0	14
A Quarter	5	1	12
A Quarter and half Quarter	5	2	10
Half an Inch	5	3	8
Half an Inch and half a Quarter	5	4	6
Three Quarters of an Inch	5	5	4
Three Quarters and half Quarter	5	6	2
One Inch	5	7	0
One Inch and half a Quarter	5	7	14
One Inch and a Quarter	5	8	12
One Inch a Quarter and half Quarter	5	9	10
One Inch and an Half	5	10	8
One Inch and half and half a Quarter	5	11	6
One Inch and three Quarters	5	12	4
One Inch three Quarters and half a Quarter	5	13	2
Two Inches	6	0	0
Two Inches and half a Quarter	6	0	14
Two Inches and a Quarter	6	1	12
Two Inches a Quarter and half a Quarter	6	2	10
Two Inches and an Half	6	3	8
Two Inches an Half and half a Quarter	6	4	6
Two Inches and three Quarters	6	5	4
Two Inches three Quarters and half a Quarter	6	6	2
Three Inches	6	7	0
Three Inches and half a Quarter	6	7	14
Three Inches and a Quarter	6	8	12
Three Inches a Quarter and half a Quarter	6	9	10
Three Inches and an Half	6	10	8
Three Inches an Half and half a Quarter	6	11	6
Three Inches and three Quarters	6	12	4
Three Inches three Quarters and half a Quarter	6	13	2

THIRTEEN

	St.	lb.	oz.
THIRTEEN HANDS	7	0	0
And half a Quarter of an Inch	7	0	14
And a Quarter	7	1	12
A Quarter and half Quarter	7	2	10
And half an Inch	7	3	8
Half an Inch and half a Quarter	7	4	6
Three Quarters of an Inch	7	5	4
Three Quarters and half a Quarter	7	6	2
One Inch	7	7	0
One Inch and half a Quarter	7	7	14
One Inch and a Quarter	7	8	12
One Inch Quarter and Half	7	9	10
One Inch and an Half	7	10	8
One Inch an Half and half Quarter	7	11	6
One Inch and three Quarters	7	12	4
One Inch three Quarters and Half	7	13	2
Two Inches	8	0	0
Two Inches and half a Quarter	8	0	14
Two Inches and a Quarter	8	1	12
Two Inches Quarter and half Quarter	8	2	10
Two Inches and an Half	8	3	8
Two Inches an Half and half Quarter	8	4	6
Two Inches and three Quarters	8	5	4
Two Inches three Quarters and half a Quarter	8	6	2
Three Inches	8	7	0
Three Inches and half a Quarter	8	7	14
Three Inches and a Quarter	8	8	12
Three Inches Quarter and half Quarter	8	9	10
Three Inches and an Half	8	10	8
Three Inches an Half and half a Quarter	8	11	6
Three Inches and three Quarters	8	12	4
Three Inches three Quarters and half Quarter	8	13	2

lb. oz.		St. lb. oz.
0 0	FOURTEEN HANDS	9 0 0
0 14	And half a Quarter of an Inch	9 0 14
1 12	And a Quarter	9 1 12
2 10	A Quarter and half Quarter	9 2 10
3 8	And half an Inch	9 3 8
4 6	Half an Inch and half a Quarter	9 4 6
5 4	And three Quarters of an Inch	9 5 4
6 2	Three Quarters and half Quarter	9 6 2
7 0	One Inch	9 7 10
7 14	One Inch and half Quarter	9 7 14
8 12	One Inch and a Quarter	9 8 12
9 10	One Inch Quarter and Half	9 9 10
10 8	One Inch and Half	9 10 8
11 6	One Inch an Half and half Quarter	9 11 6
12 4	One Inch and three Quarters	9 12 4
13 2	One Inch three Quarters and Half	9 13 2
0 0	Two Inches	10 0 0
0 14	Two Inches and half a Quarter	10 0 14
1 12	Two Inches and a Quarter	10 1 12
2 10	Two Inches Quarter and half Quarter	10 2 10
3 8	Two Inches and an Half	10 3 8
4 6	Two Inches an Half and half Quarter	10 4 6
5 4	Two Inches and three Quarters	10 5 4
6 2	Two Inches three Quarters and half Quarter	10 6 2
7 0	Three Inches	10 7 0
7 14	Three Inches and half a Quarter	10 7 14
8 12	Three Inches and Quarter	10 8 12
9 10	Three Inches Quarter and half Quarter	10 9 10
10 8	Three Inches and an Half	10 10 8
11 6	Three Inches an Half and Half Quarter	10 11 6
12 4	Three Inches and three Quarters	10 12 4
13 2	Three Inches three Quarters and half Quarter	10 13 2
	FIFTEEN HANDS	11 0 0

URTEEN

VOL. V.

c

An

*An Account of the Number and Value of the
Plates and Matches run in England and
Scotland, in the Years 1751-2-3-4-5*

The Year 1751.

173	P LATES run for in 1751	£. s. d.
	12 Plates of fifty Pounds each	9,603 9 0
	not run for, for want of Horses,	600 0 0
	&c.	10,203 9 0
9	Subscription Plates, Value not mentioned.	
34	Matches run in 1751	2,918 5 0
9	Forfeits paid.	

The Year 1752.

191	P LATES run for in 1752	10,906 15 0
	11 Plates of fifty Pounds each	
	not run for, for want of Horses,	550 0 0
	&c.	11,456 15 0
8	Subscription Purfes, value not mentioned.	
31	Matches run in 1752	2,046 10 0
1	Drawn Match of fifty Pounds	50 0 0
		2,096 10 0

3 The Value not mentioned.
11 Forfeits paid

The

The Year 1753.

200	P L A T E S run for in 1753 —	11,913	16	0
	1 Fifty Guineas and 14 fifty			
	Pound Plates not run for, for want	752	10	0
	of Horses, &c. —			
		12,666	16	0
	7 Subscription Plates, Value not mentioned.			
36	Matches run in 1753 —	3,786	0	0
	1 Drawn Match.			
	2 Value not mentioned.			
10	Forfeits paid,			

The Year 1754.

222	P L A T E S run for in 1754 —	12,541	6	0
	9 fifty Pound Plates not run			
	for, for want of Horses, &c. —	450	0	0
		12,991	6	0
	6 Subscription Plates, Value not mentioned.			
57	Matches run in 1754. —	5,817	15	0
	3 Matches run, the Sum not mentioned.			
	1 Match off, by Consent.			
	7 Forfeits paid.			

The Year 1755.

		£.	s.	d.
17	K ing's Plates of 100 Guineas each	1785	0	0
1	Plate of 260 Guineas	273	0	0
6	Of 100 Guineas each	630	0	0
1	Of 90 Guineas	94	10	0
1	Of 90 Pounds	90	0	0
1	Of 80 Guineas	84	0	0
1	Of 80 Pounds	80	0	0
1	Of 60 Guineas	63	0	0
4	Of 50 Guineas each	210	0	0
186	Of 50 Pounds each	9300	0	0
2	Of 30 Pounds each	60	0	0
1	Of 21 Guineas	22	1	0
1	Of 20 Guineas	21	0	0
1	Of 20 Pounds	20	0	0
1	Of 16 Guineas	16	16	0
1	Of 10 Guineas	10	10	0
1	Of 9 Guineas	9	9	0
227 Plates run for		£.	12,769	6 0
15	{ 50 Pound Plates not run for, for want of Horses }	750	0	0
14	Subscription Plates Value not men- tioned.			
256 Total Plates		£.	13,519	6 0

The Year 1755.

			£.	s.	d.
1	M	Atch for 1000 Guineas	1050	0	0
1		For 600 Guineas	630	0	0
1		For 500 Guineas	525	0	0
1		For 400 Guineas	420	0	0
1		For 300 Guineas	315	0	0
1		For 260 Guineas	213	0	0
1		For 240 Guineas	212	0	0
8		For 200 Guineas each	1580	0	0
2		For 200 Pounds each	400	0	0
1		For 160 Guineas	168	0	0
1		For 110 Guinees	115	10	0
13		For 100 Guineas each	1565	0	0
7		For 100 Pounds each	700	0	0
1		For 94 Guineas	98	14	0
1		For 90 Guineas	94	10	0
3		For 50 Guineas each	157	10	0
15		For 50 Pounds each	750	0	0
5		For 45 Guineas each	236	5	0
2		For 40 Guineas each	84	0	0
2		For 30 Guineas each	63	0	0

68 £. 9477 9 0

9 Matches, the Sums not mentioned.

77 Matches run

1 Match off by Consent.

14 Forfeits paid.

92 Total Matches.

The Prizes following, this Year was new raised

- ONE 50 l. Plate and a Subscription Purse at *Conway, Carnarvonshire.*
 One Subscription Plate at *New-Malton, Yorkshire.*
 One Subscription Purse at *Bury, Suffolk.*
 One 50 l. Plate at *Grantham, Lincolnshire.*
 Two 50 l. Purse and one of 100 Guineas at *Northwich, Cheshire.*
 One Subscription Plate at *Stamford, Lincolnshire.*
 Two Subscription Purse at *Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.*
 One 50 l. Plate at *Colchester, Essex.*
 One Subscription Purse at *Hull, Yorkshire.*
 One King's Plate of 100 Guineas, one Subscription Purse of 100 Guineas, one Sweepstakes Purse of 45 Guineas, and four 50 l. Plates at *Burford, Oxfordshire.*
 Two 50 l. Purse at *Ipswich, Suffolk.*
 Two 50 l. Plates at *Selby, Yorkshire.*
 Two 50 l. Purse at *Coventry, Warwickshire.*
 Two 50 l. Plates at *Bridgewater, Somersetshire.*
 One 50 l. Plate and two 50 Guinea Purse at *Launceston, Cornwall.*
 One 50 l. Purse at *Follisfoot, Yorkshire.*
 One 50 l. Plate at *Wakefield, Yorkshire.*
 Three 50 l. Purse at *Stockton upon Tees, Durham.*
 Two 50 l. Plates at *Ipswich, Suffolk.*
 Two 50 l. Purse at *Stratford upon Avon, Warwickshire.*
 One 50 l. Plate at the City of *West-Chester.*
 Three 50 l. Purse at *Newark, Nottinghamshire.*
 Two 50 l. Plates at *Louth, Lincolnshire.*
 Two Subscription Purse at *Morpeth, Northumberland.*

The following Prizes were this Year dropped.

- ONE Purse of 100 l. at the City of *West-Chester*.
 One 50 l. Plate at *Lambourn, Berkshire*.
 One 50 l. Purse at *Bury, Suffolk*.
 One 90 l. Plate and one 50 l. Purse at *Ascot Heath, Berkshire*.
 One 50 l. Purse at *Beccles, Suffolk*.
 Three 50 l. Plates at *Richmoud, Yorkshire*.
 Two 50 l. Guinea Purse at *Ludlow, Shropshire*.
 One 100 Guineas Plate at the City of *York*.
 One 50 l. Purse at *Loughborough, Leicestershire*.
 One 50 l. Plate at the Town of *Northampton*.
 Two 50 l. Prizes at the City of *Gloucester*.
 Two 50 l. Plates at *Chipping-Norton, Oxfordshire*.
 One 50 l. Purse at *Great Marl-w, Buckinghamshire*.
 One 50 l. Prize at *Hounslow, Middlesex*.
 One 50 l. Plate and one 15 l. Purse at *Edinburgh*.

The Prizes following this Year were advertised, but not run for.

- ONE 50 l. Prize at *Lambourn, Berkshire*.
 One Subscription Purse at *Beverley, Yorkshire*.
 Two 50 l. Plates at *Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland*.
 Three 50 l. Purse at *Peterborough, Northamptonshire*.
 One 50 l. Prize at the Town of *Nottingham*.
 One 50 l. Plate at *Ramford, Essex*.
 One 50 l. Purse at *Blandford, Dorsetshire*.
 One 50 l. Prize at the City of *Worcester*.
 One 50 l. Plate at *Selby, Yorkshire*.
 One 50 l. Purse at the City of *York*.
 One 50 l. Prize at *Stockton upon Tees, Durham*.
 One 50 l. Plate at *Cirencester, Gloucestershire*.
 One 50 l. Purse at *Stratford upon Avon, Warwickshire*.
 One 50 l. Prize at *Bishop-Auckland, Durham*.

A Copy

A Copy of the ARTICLES relating to his Majesty's Plates, annually run for at Newmarket and other Places, by six Years old Horses, &c. carrying Twelve Stone.

IT is his MAJESTY'S COMMAND, that these following Rules be observed, by the Owners and Riders of all such Horses, Mares, or Geldings, as shall run for his Majesty's Plate at *Newmarket*.

Every Horse, Mare, or Gelding, that runneth for the said Plate, shall carry twelve Stone, fourteen Pounds to the Stone, three Heats.

Every Person that putteth in a Horse, Mare, or Gelding, for the said Plate, are to shew such Horse, Mare, or Gelding, with the Marks, Name, and Name of the Owner, to be entered at the King's Stables in *Newmarket*, the Day before they run; and shall then produce a Certificate under the Hand of the Breeder, that his Horse, Mare, or Gelding is no more than six Years old the Grass before.

Every Horse, Mare, or Gelding that runneth, are to start between the Hours of One and Four in the Afternoon, and to be allowed half an Hour between each Heat to rub.

Every Horse, Mare, or Gelding that runneth on the wrong Side of the Posts or Flags, or is distanced in any of the Heats, shall have no Share of the said Plate, nor be suffered to run any more.

The Horse, Mare, or Gelding, that winneth any two Heats, winneth the Plate; but if three several Horses, Mares, or Geldings, win each of them a Heat, then those three, and only they, to run a fourth Heat; and the Horse, Mare, or Gelding that winneth the fourth Heat shall have the Plate.

And

And each Horse, Mare, or Gelding, &c. Place, as the or they come in by the Ending Post each Heat, as first, second or third, &c. shall be determined by such Judges as shall be appointed for that Purpose by the Master of the Horse. And in Case any Horse, Mare, or Gelding shall be then or after proved, to be above the Age of six Years the Grass before, the Owner or Owners of such Horse, Mare, or Gelding, shall be made incapable of ever running for any of the King's Plates hereafter.

As many of the Riders as shall cross, jostle, or strike, or use any other Foul-play, as shall be adjudged by such Person or Persons, as shall be appointed by the Master of the Horse, such Riders shall be made incapable of ever riding any Horse, Mare, or Gelding, for any of his Majesty's Plates hereafter; and such Owners shall have no Benefit of that Plate, but such Owners may be permitted to run any Horse, Mare or Gelding, for any other of his Majesty's free Plates hereafter.

Every Rider shall immediately after each Heat be run be obliged to come to the Ending Post with his Horse, Mare, or Gelding, then and there to alight, and not before, and there to weigh to the Satisfaction of the Judges appointed for that Purpose.

And in Case of Neglect or Refusal thereof, such Owners and Riders shall be immediately declared incapable of Running or Riding any more for this, and for any of his Majesty's Plates hereafter.

And in Case any Difference shall arise relating to their Ages, or in their Running, or to these his Majesty's Orders, &c. the same to be determined by such Person or Persons who shall be appointed by the aforesaid Master of the Horse.

These Articles will continue in force for succeeding Years, unless directed to the Contrary by his Majesty.

Extract

Part of an Act passed in the 13th Year of his present Majesty's Reign, relating to Horse-Racing.

*Horses to enter'd
by the Owners.*

THAT from and after the Twenty-fourth Day of June, one Thousand seven Hundred and Forty, no Person or Persons whatsoever shall enter, start, or run any Horse, Mare, or Gelding, for any Plate, Prize, Sum of Money, or other Thing, unless such Horse, Mare, or Gelding shall be truly and *bona fide* the Property of, and belonging to such Person so entering, starting, or running, the same Horse, Mare, or Gelding, nor shall any one Person enter and start more than one Horse, Mare, or Gelding, for one and the same Plate, Prize, Sum of Money, or other Thing; and in Case any Person or Persons shall, after the said Twenty-fourth Day of June, one Thousand seven Hundred and Forty, enter, start, or run any Horse, Mare, or Gelding, not being the Property truly and *bona fide* of such Person so entering, starting, or running the same, for any Plate Prize, Sum of Money, or other Thing, the said Horse, Mare, or Gelding, or the Value thereof, shall be forfeited, to be sued for and recovered, and disposed of in Manner as is herein after mentioned, and in Case any Person or Persons shall enter and start, more than one Horse, Mare, or Gelding, for one and the same Plate, Prize, Sum of Money, or other Thing, every such Horse, Mare, or Gelding, (other than the first entered Horse, Mare, or Gelding) or the Value thereof, shall be forfeited, to be sued for and recovered, and disposed of in Manner as herein after is mentioned.

*On Penalty of
200l.*

Any Person that shall run a Horse, Mare, or Gelding, for less Value than fifty Pounds, forfeits the Sum of two hundred Pounds.

*On Penalty of
100l.*

Every Person that shall print, publish, advertise, or proclaim any Money or other Thing to be run for

for of less Value than fifty Pounds, forfeits the Sum of one hundred Pounds.

Races to be begun and ended in one Day. Provided also, that every Race that shall be hereafter run for any Plate, Prize, or Sum of Money, be begun and ended in one Day.

Matches may be run at Newmarket and Black-Hambleton for any Sum under 50l. Horses may run for any Sum on Newmarket Heath, in the County of Cambridge and Suffolk, and Black-Hambleton in the County of York, without incurring any Penalty.

Entrance-Money to be paid to the Second-best Horse. And be it further enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the Twenty-fourth Day of June, one Thousand seven Hundred and Forty, all and every Sum and Sums of Money to be paid for entering of any Horse, Mare, or Gelding, to start or run for any Plate, Prize, Sum of Money, or other Thing, shall go and be paid to the second-best Horse, Mare, or Gelding, which shall start or run for such Plate, Prize, or Sum of Money, as aforesaid.

Gifts left for annual Races not to alter'd. Provided always, That nothing herein contained shall extend, or be construed to extend to prevent the starting or running any Horse, Mare, or Gelding, for any Plate, Prize, or other Thing or Things, now issuing out of, or paid for, or by the Rents, Issues, and Profits of any Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, or of or by the Interest of any Sum or Sums of Money now chargeable with the same, or appropriated for that Purpose.



A LIST



A N
HISTORICAL LIST
O F
Horse-Matches, &c.

MARCH, 1755.

EPSOM—SURRY.



ON the Sixth of *March*, Mr. *Lane's* Bay Gelding, *Primus*, aged, Weight twelve Stone, beat Mr. *Hudson's* Chestnut Horse, *Pompey*, four Years old, Weight eleven Stone, one four Mile Heat, over *Epsom* Course, for fifty Pounds a Side.

BARHAM DOWNS—KENT.

On the Seventh of *March*, Mr. *Kingsford's* Bay Gelding, *Fox*, beat Mr. *Young's* Black Gelding, *Black Prince*, over *Barham Downs*, for fifty Pounds a Side.

VOL. V.

B

FARE

MARCH, 1755.

FARN—CHESHIRE.

On the Seventeenth of *March*, the annual Prize of nine Guineas was run for, free for any Horse, &c. carrying ten Stone, one Heat. This Prize was won by

The Hon. <i>John Smith Barry's</i> Gr. H. <i>Favourite</i> —	H. 1
Dr. <i>Prichard's</i> Bay H. <i>Why-not</i> — — —	2

And on the Eighteenth of *March*, the Hon. *John Smith Barry's* Grey Horse, *Favourite*, started alone for the Second annual Prize of twenty-one Guineas.

KIPPLEING COATES—YORKSHIRE.

On the Eighteenth of *March*, the annual Prize of sixteen Guineas, were run for, at *Kippleing Coates*, being always free for any Horse, &c. Weight ten Stone, one Heat. This Prize was won by

Mr. <i>Reed's</i> Bay H. <i>Pepper</i> — — —	H. 1
Mr. <i>Nelson's</i> Bay M. <i>Miss Grantham</i> — — —	2

WALLASEY—CHESHIRE.

On the Twenty-fifth of *March*, a Match was run over *Wallasey* Course, Weight nine Stone each, for two hundred Guineas, which was won by

Mr. <i>Richard Williams's</i> Chef. Colt, five Years old	H. 1
Mr. <i>Slaughter's</i> Gr. Filly — — —	2

NEWMARKET—CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

On the Thirty-first of *March*, fifty Pounds was run for, free

MARCH, 1755.

3

free for any six Years old, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, and full aged nine Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Fenwick's Bay H. Match'em, six Years old	1	
Mr. Bowles's Bay H. Trajan, six Years old —	2	dr
Mr. Vernon's Bay G. six Years old — — —	dis	
Lord Orford's Bay G. Satan, aged — — —	dis	

Same Day, a Sweep-stakes Match was run over the Beacon Course, for ten Guineas each, and ninety Guineas bye, half forfeit; the Colt carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, and the Fillies eight Stone five Pounds, and won by

	H. 1
Sir Charles Sedley's Bay Filly — — — — —	1
Lord Rockingham's Gr. Filly — — — — —	2
Capt. Vernon's Bay Colt — — — — —	3

N. B. Mr. Curzon was in this Sweep-stakes, but paid forfeit.

Same Day, a Match was run over the Round Course, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds each, for forty-five Guineas, play or pay, and won by

	H. 1
Mr. Savinburn's Bay Colt — — — — —	1
Lord Chedworth's Bay Colt — — — — —	2



B 2

APRIL,

APRIL, 1755.



APRIL, 1755.

ON the First of *April*, (also at *Newmarket*) fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, one Heat, over the Round Course, which Prize was won by

	H.
Mr. <i>William Crofts's</i> Dun Colt, <i>Brilliant</i> — — —	1
Mr. <i>Fenwick's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Syphon</i> — — —	2
His R. H. the Duke's Br. Colt, <i>Mask</i> — — —	3
Mr. <i>Keck's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Ruby</i> — — —	4
Mr. <i>Curzon's</i> Bay Filly — — —	5
Mr. <i>Duncomb's</i> Bay Colt — — —	6
Mr. <i>Popham's</i> Bay Filly, <i>Vixen</i> — — —	7
Lord <i>Chedworth's</i> Br. Colt — — —	8

Same Day, a Match was run over the *Beacon* Course, for two hundred Guineas, which was won by

	H.
Lord <i>Gower's</i> Bay H. <i>Little David</i> , aged, Wt. 8 ft.	1
Lord <i>Rockingham's</i> Bay H. <i>Cato</i> , six Years old, } Wt. 8 ft. 5 lb. — — — — — }	2

Same Day, a second Match was run, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds each, over the last three Miles of the *Beacon* Course, for forty Guineas, play or pay, and sixty Guineas bye, half forfeit, and won by

	H.
Mr. <i>Bathurst's</i> Bay Filly — — —	1
Mr. <i>Compton's</i> Bay Colt — — —	2

On

APRIL, 1755.

5

On the Second of April, a Match was run, four Miles, over the Beacon Course, and won by

Lord Gower's Bay H. <i>Nameless</i> , five Years old	—	H. 1
His R. H. the Duke's Bay H. <i>Entrance</i> , 5 Years old	—	2

Same Day, a second Match was run, four Miles, over the same Course, for forty Guineas, play or pay, and sixty Guineas bye, half forfeit, the Colt carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, the Gelding a Feather, and won by

Mr. Tuting's Gr. Colt, <i>Sans Tete</i> , four Years old	—	H. 1
Mr. Lamegoe's Br. G. <i>Cripple</i> , six Years old	—	2

Same Day, a third Match was run, four Miles, over the same Course, for two hundred Guineas, carrying ten Stone each, and won by

Mr. Blakes's Chef. G. <i>Star</i>	— — — —	H. 1
Capt. Shaftoe's Bay G. <i>Warhawk</i>	— — — —	2

Same Day, a fourth Match was run, four Miles, over the same Course, for forty Guineas, play or pay, and two hundred Guineas bye, half forfeit, and won by

Mr. Martindale's Roan Colt, <i>Adolphus</i>	— — — —	H. 1
Mr. Pembroke's Gr. Colt, <i>Ainswell</i>	— — — —	2

Same Day, a fifth Match was run, four Miles, over the same Course, for forty Guineas, play or pay, and an hundred and sixty Guineas bye, half forfeit, the Winner

B 3

carrying

carrying nine Stone three Pounds, the other nine Stone, and won by

Mr. Savinburn's Bay Colt, <i>Sylph</i>	_____	_____	H. 1
Lord Rockingham's Bl. Colt, <i>Sloe</i> ,	_____	_____	2

On the Third of *April*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, for six Years old Horses, &c. carrying twelve Stone, four Mile Heats, was run for, and won by

		H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Fenwick's Bay M. <i>Dutchess</i>	_____	1	1
Mr. Vernon's Gr. H. <i>Skim</i>	_____	3	2
Mr. Warren's Br. H. <i>Camillus</i>	_____	2	dr

Same Day, a Match was run, four Miles, over the *Beacon* Course, for forty-five Guineas, play or pay, carrying eight Stone each, and won by

		H. 1
Mr. Blakes's Bay Filly	_____	1
Mr. Alfion's Bay Filly	_____	2

Same Day, a second Match was run, four Miles, over the same Course, for forty-five Guineas, play or pay, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, and won by

		H. 1
Sir Richard Hilton's Chef. Bay Filly	_____	1
Mr. Shaftoe's Bay Filly	_____	2

On the Fourth of *April*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, free only for five Years old Mares, carrying ten Stone, one four Mile Heat, over the Round Course, was run for, and won by

Sir

APRIL, 1755.

7

Sir Charles Sedley's Chesnut, <i>Cadena</i>	_____	_____	_____	H. 1
Mr. Forster's Grey, <i>Cadelia</i>	_____	_____	_____	1
Mr. Martindale's Bay, <i>Saphoe</i>	_____	_____	_____	2
				3

Same Day, a Match was run, four Miles, over the *Beacon* Course, for forty Guineas, play or pay, and sixty Guineas bye, and won by

Col. Townsend's Chef. Colt, <i>Mandarin</i>	_____	_____	_____	H. 1
Lord Orford's Bay Filly	_____	_____	_____	1
				2

Same Day, a second Match was run, four Miles, over the same Course, Weight nine Stone, for forty Guineas, play or pay, and fifty Guineas bye, and won by

Mr. Duncomb's Bay Colt	_____	_____	_____	H. 1
Lord Eglington's Bay Colt	_____	_____	_____	1
				2

And on the 5th of *April*, a Subscription Purse of an hundred Guineas or upwards, free only for five Years old, Weight ten Stone over the Round Course, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Panton's Bay H. <i>Spectator</i>	4	1	1
Mr. Swinburn's Chef. H. <i>Jessamy</i>	1	2	2
Sir Charles Sedley's Bay H. <i>Royal</i>	3	3	dr
Mr. Meridith's Br. H.	2	dr	

Same Day, a Match was run four Miles, over the *Beacon* Course, for forty Guineas, play or pay, and sixty Guineas bye, and won by

Lord

Lord Granby's Gr. Colt	_____	_____	_____	H. 1 1 2
Lord Northumberland's Gr. Filly	_____	_____	_____	

Also on the same Day, a second Match was run, four Miles, over the same Course, for forty Guineas, play or pay, and an hundred and sixty Guineas bye, which was won by

Lord Gower's Dun Colt, Wt. 9 ft. 5 lb.	_____	_____	H. 1 1 2
His R. H. the Duke's Bay Filly, Wt. 9 ft.	_____	_____	

At this MEETING the following Forfeits were paid.

Mr. Panton's Colt to the Duke of Marlborough's Colt.

Duke of Marlborough's Colt to Mr. Dutton's Colt.

Mr. Wanley's Bay Mare, Mother Prat, to Mr. Wilson's Chesnut Mare, Camilla.

Mr. Aimwell's Grey Gelding, Trip, to Mr. Wilson's Grey Gelding, Cripple.

Lord Orford's Bay Colt, to Mr. Burlton's Chesnut Colt.

BARNET—HERTFORDSHIRE.

On the First of April, Mr. Davis's Chesnut Gelding, *Religious*, beat Mr. Truman's Hunter, over *Barnet Course*, for fifty Pounds a Side.

BARHAM DOWNS—KENT.

At *Barham Downs* near *Canterbury*, on the First of April, the annual Prize of ten Guineas, free as usual for any Horse, &c. Weight ten Stone, one Heat, was run for, and won by

Mr. Crojer's Bl. H. Britton Strike Home	_____	_____	H. 1 1 Mr.

APRIL, 1755.

9

Mr. Holnefs's Bay G. Tome came Tickle me	_____	H. 1	2
Mr. Douglafs's Bay G. Oh my Leg	_____	H. 1	3
Mr. Reynes's Bay G. Poppet. (fell)	_____	H. 1	4

BISHOP-AUCKLAND—DURHAM.

On the Twenty-first of April, fifty Pounds was run for, free for five, six and aged Horses, &c. five Years old carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, six Years old nine Stone three Pounds, and full aged nine Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. Robert Shaftoe's Chef. H. Rippon, five Years old	5	4	1	1
Mr. John Crofts's Chef. M. Sally, five Years old	4	1	2	2
D. of Cleveland's Bay H. Charon, five Years old	1	2	4	3
Mr. Hutton's Gr. H. Spot, five Years old	3	3	3	
Mr. Kirby's Bay H. Dart, five Years old	2	5	5	

Same Day, Mr. Hopper's Colt paid Forfeit to Mr. Baite's.

On the Twenty-second of April, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses carrying nine Stone, and five Years old nine Stone ten Pounds, three Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

Mr.

APRIL, 1755.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Hutton's Bay Colt, <i>Ranger</i> , five Years old	1	1
Mr. Ralph Jennison's Bay Colt, four Years old	4	2
Mr. Robinson's Gr. Colt, <i>Scar</i> , four Years old	2	3
Mr. Wm. Carr's Bay Colt, <i>Nimrod</i> , 4 Years old	5	4
Capt. Kirkpatrick's Bay Colt, <i>Astridge</i> , 4 Years old	3	dis
Mr. Holmes's Chef. Colt, <i>Rameo</i> , five Years old	dis	

And on the Twenty-third of *April*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old rising, carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir Henry Grey's Bay Colt, <i>Fox</i> ——— —	1	1
Mr. Hutton's Chef. Colt, <i>Blaze</i> ——— —	2	2
Mr. Smith's Bay Colt ——— —	5	3
Mr. J. B. Coulson's Gr. Colt, <i>Creighton</i> ——— —	4	4
Mr. Spearman's Gr. Colt, <i>Poverty</i> ——— —	3	dis

NEWMARKET—CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

On the Twenty-second of *April*, a Subscription Purse of an hundred Guineas or upwards, was run for, by Horses, &c. rising four Years old, the Property of the Members of the Jockey Club, carrying eight Stone, one Heat, over the Round Course. This Prize was won by

	H. 1
Duke of <i>Ancafter</i> 's Gr. Colt, <i>Myrtle</i> ——— —	1
Mr. Blake's Chef. Filly, <i>Fanny</i> ——— —	2
Lord Gower's Bay Filly, <i>Clio</i> ——— —	3
Mr. Duncomb's Bay Colt ——— —	4
Lord William Manners's Bay G. Fop ——— —	5
Sir William Woolefley's Bay Filly, <i>Countess</i> ——— —	6

Same

APRIL, 1755.

11

Same Day, Capt. *Sbastoe's* Bay Gelding, *Warhawke*, paid Forfeit to Capt. *Vernon's* Bay Mare.

On the Twenty-third of *April*, a Match was run, one four Mile Heat, over the Round Course, which was won by

Lord <i>Orford's</i> Bay G. <i>Satan</i> , rode by his Lordship	H. 1
Mr. <i>Blakes's</i> Chef. G. <i>Star</i> , rode by Mr. <i>De Gray</i>	2

Same Day, a second Match was run, four Miles, over the *Beacon* Course, for two hundred Guineas, and won by

Lord <i>Rockingham's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Scrub</i> , Wt. 8 ft. ———	H. 1
Lord <i>March's</i> Bay H. <i>Wanton</i> , Wt. 11 ft. ———	2

Same Day, a third Match was run, four Miles, over the *Beacon* Course, which was won by

Lord <i>Gower's</i> Dun H. <i>Ginger</i> , Wt. 10 ft. ———	H. 1
Lord <i>Rockingham's</i> Gr. Filly, Wt. 8 ft. 7 lb. ———	2

On the Twenty-fourth of *April*, a second Subscription Purse of an hundred Guineas or upwards, was run for, free for any Horse, &c. the Property of the Members of the Jockey Club, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, over the Round Course, for which Mr. *Fenwick's* Bay Mare, *Dutchess*, started alone.

Same Day, a Match was run, four Miles, over the *Beacon* Course, for forty Guineas, play or pay, which was won by

Mr.

Mr. <i>Vernon's</i> Gr. Colt, <i>Beau</i> , Wt. 8 ft. 7 lb. ———	H. 1	1
Mr. <i>Grevill's</i> Gr. Colt, <i>Dottrell</i> , Wt. 9 ft. ———	H. 1	2

Same Day, a second Match was run, the last two Miles of the *Beacon* Course, Weight fifteen Stone each, for forty Guineas, play or pay, and won by

Mr. <i>Vernon's</i> Chef. G, rode by Mr. <i>Vernon</i> ———	H. 1	1
Mr. <i>Blakes's</i> Chef. G. <i>Star</i> , rode by Lord <i>Eglington</i> ———	H. 1	2

Same Day, a third Match was run, four Miles, over the *Beacon* Course, for forty Guineas, play or pay, and sixty Guineas bye, also play or pay, which was won by

Mr. <i>Emmott's</i> Gr. G. <i>Cripple</i> , Wt. 9 ft. ——— ———	H. 1	1
Mr. <i>Lamegoe's</i> Gr. G. <i>Sly</i> , a Feather ——— ———	H. 1	2

CITY OF WEST-CHESTER.

On the Twenty-second of *April*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any four Years old Horses, &c. this Grass, carrying eight Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir <i>Peter Leister's</i> Bay Filly, <i>Bonny Lass</i> ———	1	1
Mr. <i>Egerton's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Rocket</i> ———	5	2
Mr. <i>Humphreys's</i> Gr. Filly, <i>Lancashire Lady</i> ———	3	3
Mr. <i>Richard Williams's</i> Gr. Colt, <i>Partner</i> ———	2	4
Mr. <i>Hope's</i> Bay Colt, <i>John Jones</i> ——— ———	4	5

On the Twenty-third of *April*, the annual Plate of thirty Pounds was run for, given by the Chamber of the City

City for ever, and called St. George's Plate, being always a free Plate, Weight ten Stone, on the Twenty-third of April, except when Sunday intercepts the Course of these Races, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Reed's Bay H. <i>Single Peeper</i> ——— —	1	1
Mr. Carter's Chef. G. Cade's <i>Maidenhead</i> ———	3	2
Lord Antrim's (late Hartington) Br. H. <i>Antelope</i>	2	dis
Mr. Jones's Chef. M. <i>Grasshopper</i> ——— —	dis	
Mr. Hewitt's Bay H. <i>Why-not</i> — ———	dis	

On the Twenty-fourth of April, a Gold Cup of fifty Pounds Value or upwards (the Gift of Sir Robert Grosvenor, Bart.) was run for, free for any five Years old, carrying nine Stone, and six Years old ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Settlington's Bay H. <i>Sir</i> ——— —	3	1	1
Mr. Mann's Gr. H. <i>Neptune</i> — ———	1	3	2
Mr. Robinson's Gr. H. <i>Sunderland</i> ———	5	2	3
Mr. Cornwall's Gr. H. <i>Crabstock</i> — ———	2	dis	
Mr. Grosvenor's Br. H. <i>Taste</i> ——— —	4	dr	
Sir William D. Daniel's Chef. H. <i>Lothario</i>	dis		
Mr. Musters's Bay G. <i>Venture</i> ——— —	dis		
Mr. Pratt's Br. H. <i>Black Legs</i> — ———	dis		

And on the Twenty-fifth of April, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any five Years old Horses, &c. this Gracé, that never won a Royal Plate, carrying nine Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Richard Williams's Chef. H. <i>Forester</i> ———	1	1
Mr. Egerton's Bay H. <i>Attilius</i> ——— —	3	2
Mr. Farrington's Bay H. <i>Harmless</i> ——— —	2	3

MAY, 1755.

MAY, 1755.

BLACK-HAMBLETON—YORKSHIRE.

ON the First of May, Mr. Pearson's Bay Gelding, beat Mr. Harckswell's Grey Gelding, Weight twelve Stone, four Miles, over Hambleton, thirty Guineas, play or pay.

Same Day, Sir William Middleton paid fifty Guineas Forfeit (for his Bay Filly, which is dead) to Mr. Robert Shaftoe, the Match that was to have been run over this Course this Day.

The other Match that was to have been run this Day, between Sir Robert Eden, Bart. and George Spearman, Esq. was put off by Consent.

EPSOM—SURRY.

On the Sixth of May, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
The D. of Hambleton's Gr. H. Figure, aged	3	1
Mr. Burlton's Bay M. Amelia (late Mr. } Vernon's) aged	1	2
Lord Orflow's Bl. H. Victorious, aged —	2	dr

On the Seventh of May, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds and six Years old, nine Stone seven Pounds, which Prize was won by

MAY, 1755:

15

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Griewood's Gr. H. Teazer, fix } Years old ————— }	3	1	1
Mr. Pytts's Bay H. Liberty, fix Years old	1	2	2
Mr. Tho. Marshall's Bay H. Alfred, five } Years old ————— }	2	3	dr

On the Eighth of May, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, higher or lower Weight in Proportion. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Roger's Bay H. Aaron, 13 H. 3 I. } $\frac{3}{4}$ qrs, Wt. 8 ft. 5 lb. 4 oz. ————— }	1	1	1
Lord Eglington's Br. H. Lightfoot, } 14 H. 2 I. and $\frac{1}{2}$ a qr. Wt. 9 ft. 7 lb. } 14 oz. ————— }	3	2	2
Lord Byron's Chef. H. Lightning, 14 H. } 1 I. and 1 qr. Wt. 9 ft. 1 lb. 12 oz. } (thrown down twice) ————— }	2	3	3

On the Ninth of May, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, carrying Weight for Age, that never won fifty Pounds, except a Hunter's Plate, and was not in Sweats before the first of November last, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4	H. 5
Mr. Sparrow's Gr. H. Worm- } wood, five Years old ————— }	2	2	1	0	1
Ld. R. Manners's Gr. M. Miss } in her Teens, five Years old }	3	1	2	0	2

C 2

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4	H. 5
Mr. Horn's Bay G. Turk, aged	1	dis			
Mr. Pengree's Chef. H. Romeo	4	dis			
Mr. Rogers's Chef. H. Tallio —	5	dis			
Mr. Gill's Chef. H. Sheppard, } aged ———— }	6	dr			
Mr. Newcomb's Bay H. Valentine, aged ———— }	dis				
Mr. Edward's Chef. H. Welch } Lady, five Years old ——— }	dis				
Mr. Hatley's Chef. G. Fortunatus, aged ———— }	dis				

The fourth Heat could not be determined between *Hornwood* and *Miss in her Teens*.

Valentine was distanced by running against a Post, threw his Rider, *David Newcomb*, who was much hurt; and *Turk* and *Tallio* was both distanced by two several Persons riding against them, and threw them down.

On the Tenth of May, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old, Weight eight Stone, two Mile Heats, This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Sawymmer's Chef. Colt, <i>Simon</i> — —	5	1	1
Mr. Keck's Chef. Filly ————	1	4	2
Mr. Adams's Gr. G. <i>Whisk</i> ————	2	5	3
Lord Baltimore's Chef. Filly, <i>Ruby</i> — —	3	3	4
Capt. Vernon's Gr. Filly, <i>Blossom</i> ———	4	2	5
Mr. Thomas Marshall's Chef. G. <i>Bellizarus</i>	dis		

BUNGAY—SUFFOLK.

On the Sixth of May, Mr. Lewis's Bay Mare, beat Mr. Boyce's Grey Mare, one ten Mile Heat, over *Bungay* Course, for fifty Guineas.

CONWAY

MAY, 1755.

17

CONWAY—CARNARVONSHIRE.

On the Sixth of May, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters that never started, Weight ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Maurice's Bay G. Young Billy	1	1
Mr. Wynn's Chef. M. Miss Nightingale	3	2
Mr. Swift's Gr. G. Agonistes	2	3
Mr. Hope's Gr. G. (fell)	dis	

On the Seventh of May, a Subscription Purse of Guineas was run for, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, one Heat, and won by

	H. 1
Mr. Davis's Bay G. Bauble	1
Mr. Loyd's Chef. G.	2
Mr. Maurices's Gr. M. Lady Legs	3
Mr. Peter Maurice's Gr. M. Mad Cap	4
Mr. Owen's Bay G.	5

EPSOM—SURREY.

On the Fourteenth of May, Mr. Hudson's Grey Mare, Jenny Cameron, paid the Forfeit (ten Guineas) to Mr. Squire's Bay Mare, Fanny Murrey, the Match that was to have been run this Day over Epsom.

NEW MALTON—YORKSHIRE.

On the Twentieth of May, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, three Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

C 3

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Bethell's Br. H. <i>Romulus</i> — — —	1	2	1
Mr. Reed's Bay H. <i>Grandison</i> — — —	2	1	2

Same Day, Mr. Baldock's Bay M. *Smiling Jenny*, beat Mr. *Wheelhouse's* Bay Mare, *Miss Tow the Second*, one four Mile Heat, over *Malton Course*, for fifty Guineas, and a Guinea every Post.

On the Twenty-first of *May*, a Subscription Purse was run for, free for any Horse, &c. that never won above ten Pounds at one Time (Matches excepted) carrying nine Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Casson's Bl. G. <i>Cripple</i> — — —	1	1
Mr. Baldock's Bay M. <i>Smiling Jenny</i> — — —	2	2

On the Twenty-second of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any six Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, and full aged nine Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Hutton's Bay H. <i>Ranger</i> , six Years old	2	1	1
Mr. Robinson's Bl. H. <i>Chanter</i> — — —	1	3	2
Mr. Shastoe's Cheif. H. <i>Rippon</i> , six Years old	3	2	3
Mr. Smith's Bay M. <i>Polly's Delight</i> , six } Years old — — — — — }	4	dis	

And on the Twenty-first of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Furby's Bay Colt — — — — —	3	1	1

Mr.

MAY, 1755.

19

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Hunt's Br. Colt, <i>Heel and Toe</i> — —	1	2	2
Mr. Hassell's Chef. Colt, <i>Dart</i> — —	2	3	3

GUILFORD—SURRY.

On the Twentieth of *May*, His Majesty's Purse of an hundred Guineas, for six Years old Horses, &c. carrying twelve Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Curzons's Gr. H. <i>Jason</i> — — —	1	1
Mr. Grifewood's Gr. H. <i>Teazer</i> — — —	2	2

On the Twenty-first of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, two Mile Heats, that never won fifty Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Meridith's Bay Colt, <i>Monkey</i> — — —	1	1
Mr. Keck's Chef. Filly, <i>Fly</i> — — —	4	2
Lord Chedworth's Br. Colt, <i>Bauble</i> — — —	2	3
Mr. Grifewood's Bay Filly, <i>Flora</i> — — —	3	4

On the Twenty-second of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, for any Horse, &c. that never won above fifty Pounds, carrying ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Lamegoe's Chef. H. <i>Driver</i> , aged — — —	1	1
Lord Onslow's Gr. H. <i>Martin</i> (late the Duke } of <i>Ancafter's</i>) aged — — — }	2	2

WISHBEACH

MAY, 1755.

WISHBEACH—NORFOLK.

On the Twentieth of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, four Years old carrying nine Stone, five Years old ten Stone, six Years old eleven Stone, and full aged twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Maskill's</i> Gr. H. <i>Badsticks</i> , six Years old	3	1	1
Mr. <i>Harwelescy's</i> Chef H. <i>Whitefoot</i> , six } Years old	1	2	2
Mr. <i>Boreman's</i> Chef. H. <i>White Stockings</i> , } five Years old	2	dis	

On the Twenty-second of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, by such as never won above one Plate of fifty Pounds Value, carrying Weight for Age, viz. four Years old seven Stone, five Years old eight Stone, six Years old nine Stone, and aged Horses, &c. ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Keck's</i> Bay H. <i>Ruby</i> , five Years old	1	1
Lord <i>William Manners's</i> Chef. H. <i>Wagg</i> , six } Years old	2	2
Sir <i>Horatia Pettus's</i> Chef. H. <i>Squirril</i> , six Years } old	dis	

BURY—SUFFOLK.

On the Twenty-second of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, carrying Weight for Age, belonging to Gentlemen of *Norfolk, Suffolk, or Essex*, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Leath's</i> Gr. M. <i>Bounce</i>	1	1
Mr. <i>Glasscock's</i> Br. M. <i>Alicroaker</i>	2	2

On

MAY, 1755.

21

On the Twenty-third of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, by such as never won fifty Pounds, fourteen Hands aged carrying nine Stone, higher or lower Weight in Proportion, allowing seven Pounds for every Year under seven. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Dutton's</i> Bay H. <i>Faddle</i> , six Years old, } 13 H. 3 l. $\frac{3}{4}$ qrs, Wt. 8 ft. 5 lb. 4 oz. — }	1	1
Mr. <i>Colt's</i> Bay M. <i>Effex Lady</i> , six Years old, } 14 H. 2 l. and a $\frac{1}{2}$, Wt. 9 ft. 10 lb. 8 oz. }	3	2
Mr. <i>Johnson's</i> Bay M. <i>Sweetest when naked</i> , } aged, 14 H. and $\frac{1}{4}$ th, Wt. 9 ft. 1 lb. 12 oz. }	2	3

Same Day, a Match was run, the best of three Heats, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Gibbs's</i> Chef. G. —————	2	1	1
Mr. <i>Spicer's</i> Bl. G. —————	1	2	2

On the Twenty-fourth of *May*, a Subscription Purse was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Brown's</i> Br. H. —————	2	1	1
Mr. <i>Gibbs's</i> Chef. G. —————	1	2	2

ASCOT-HEATH near WINDSOR—BERKSHIRE.

On the Twenty-sixth of *May*, His Royal Highness the Duke's Grey Colt, beat the Earl of *Gower's* Roan Colt, Weight eight Stone each, one four Mile Heat, over *Ascot* Course, for two hundred Guineas.

N. B. The Roan Colt took the Rest.

Same Day, a Purse of fifty Pounds was run for, free only for the Huntsmen, Yeomen, Prickers and Keepers of
Windsor

Windsor Forest, carrying twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Ricket's</i> Bay M. <i>Flora</i> _____	1	1
Mr. <i>Ives's</i> Bay G. <i>Warbarwke</i> _____	2	2
Mr. <i>Chapman's</i> Bay M. _____	3	dis

On the Twenty-seventh of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, that had not won fifty Pounds this Year, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Leeson's</i> Chef. G. <i>Bly</i> , 14 H. and $\frac{1}{4}$ th, } Wt. 9 ft. 1 lb. 12 oz. _____	4	1	1
Mr. <i>Marshall's</i> Gr. G. <i>Grey Stag</i> , late } Mr. <i>Croft's</i> <i>Trinket</i> , 14 H. and $\frac{1}{4}$ th, } Wt. 9 ft. 1 lb. 12 oz. _____	1	2	dr
The Hon. Mr. <i>Wm. Howe's</i> Gr. M. } <i>Poor Jenny</i> , 14 H. 1 I. Wt. 9 ft. 7 lb. }	2	dr	
Mr. <i>Humphreys's</i> Gr. H. 14 H. 2 I. Wt. } 10 ft. _____	3	dr	

On the Twenty-eighth of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, by six Years old and aged Horses, the six Years old carrying nine Stone seven Pounds, and full aged ten Stone three Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
The Marq. of <i>Rockingham's</i> Bay } H. <i>Cato</i> , aged _____	2	3	1	1
Mr. <i>Lamego's</i> Chef. H. <i>Driver</i> , aged	4	1	2	2
Mr. <i>Meridith's</i> Br. H. <i>Shock</i> , fix } Years old _____	1	4	3	3
His R. H. the Duke's Gr. H. <i>Crab</i> , aged	3	2	4	

On

MAY, 1755.

23

On the Twenty-ninth of May, fifty Pounds was run for, free for four Years old carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, and five Years old nine Stone five Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Meridith's Bay Colt, <i>Monkey</i> , four Years old	1	1
His R. H. the Duke's Br. H. <i>Shock</i> , 5 Years old	2	2
Mr. Marshall's Br. H. <i>King Alfred</i> , 5 Years old	3	3
Mr. Bowles's Bay M. <i>Lady Ann</i> , five Years old	4	4

Same Day, a Sweep-stakes Match for forty-five Guineas, by four Years old, the Property of Subscribers, was run and won by

	H. 1
Lord Gower's Bay Filly	1
Lord Chedworth's Br. Colt, <i>Bauble</i>	2
His R. H. the Duke's Bay Colt, <i>Stamp Crab</i>	3
Capt. Vernon's Chef. Filly	4

Same Day, a Match was run, two Miles over the same Course, and won by

	H. 1
Lord Walgrave's Bay Colt	1
His Royal Highness the Duke's Gr. Colt	2

Same Day, a second Match was run, and won by

	H. 1
Mr. Ivers's Bay G. <i>Warhawke</i> , Wt. 10 ft.	1
Mr. Ricket's Bay M. <i>Flora</i> , Wt. 10 ft. 5 lb.	2

SHREWSBURY

SHREWSBURY—SHROPSHIRE.

On the Twenty-eighth of May, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. as never won a Royal Plate, four Years old carrying eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Cornwall's Gr. H. Crabstock, five Years old	1	1
Mr. Brooks's Bay M. Lady Thigh, aged — —	2	2
Mr. Reed's Bay H. Single Peeper, aged — —	3	dis
Mr. Stokes's Bay G. Surley — — — —	dis	
Mr. Jones's Chef. M. White Nose, six Years old	dis	
Mr. Rock's Chef. G. Pumkin, five Years old	dis	

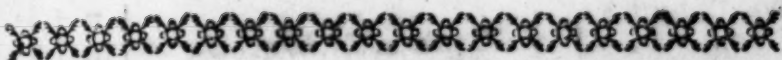
On the Thirtieth of May, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, higher or lower Weight in Proportion, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Hudson's Bay M. Black Legs, aged, } 13 H. 2 I. $\frac{1}{8}$ th, Wt. 8 ft. 14 oz. — }	1	1	
Mr. Brook's Bay M. Lady Thigh, aged, } 14 H. 1 I. $\frac{1}{4}$ th, Wt. 9 ft. 8 lb. 12 oz. }	2	2	1
Mr. Egerton's Chef. G. Cade's Maiden- head, 14 H. $\frac{1}{8}$ th, Wt. 9 ft. 14 oz. }	3	3	2
Lord Ferrers's Gr. H. Mark Anthony, aged, 14 H. Wt. 9 ft. — — — }	4	dis	
Mr. Fisher's Bay H. Why-not, 14 H. 1 I. $\frac{3}{4}$ qrs, Wt. 9 ft. 12 lb. 4 oz. }	dis		

JUNE,

JUNE, 1755,

25



JUNE, 1755.

LAMBOURN—BERKSHIRE.

ON the Third of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for on *Lambourn Downs*, free for any five or six Years old Horses, &c. as never won fifty Pounds, five Years old carrying nine Stone, and six Years old ten Stone two Pounds. This Prize was won by

Mr. Martindale's Roan H. <i>Adolphus</i> , five Years old	—	H. 1
Mr. Bassett's Bay H. <i>Regulus</i> , five Years old	—	2
Mr. Garrard's Gr. H. <i>Triste</i> , five Years old	—	dis
Mr. Burberough's Chef. M. five Years old	—	dis
Mr. Palmer's Bl. M. five Years old	—	dis

And on the Fourth of *June*, fifty Pounds, free for any Horse, &c. carrying Weight for Age, that never won above fifty Guineas at one Time, was not run for, for want of Horses, no Horse, &c. entering but Mr. Bowles's Bay Horse, *Trajan*, and one other.

GRANTHAM—LINCOLNSHIRE.

On the Third of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, &c. carrying ten Stone, that never won Plate or Match, the best of three two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

Mr. Setlington's Gr. H. <i>Buff</i>	—	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Robinson's Gr. H. <i>Scar</i>	—	1	1
		2	2

VOL. V.

D

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Snell's Bl. H. <i>Prospero</i> ——— ———	3	3
Mr. Simpson's Chef. H. <i>Frolick</i> ——— ———	5	4
Mr. Weaver's Gr. M. <i>Primrose</i> ——— ———	4	5
Mr. Wilson's Bay H. <i>Sooty</i> ——— ———	5	6
Mr. Brandcolt's Bay M. ——— ———	dis	

On the Fourth of June, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, two Mile Heats, that never won fifty Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Raikes Fulthorp's Bl. Colt, <i>Osbourne</i> ———	1	1
Mr. Meridith's Dun Colt ——— ———	7	2
Mr. Hardy's Bay Colt ——— ———	6	3
Lord William Manners's Bay G. <i>Fop</i> ———	4	4
Marquiss of Granby's Chef. Colt, <i>Whitefoot</i> —	2	5
Mr. Turner's Bay Filly ——— ———	5	6
Mr. Lillisen's Bay Colt, <i>Fox</i> ——— ———	3	7

On the Fifth of June, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old eight Stone seven Pounds, six Years old nine Stone seven Pounds, and full aged ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Mann's Gr. H. <i>Neptune</i> , five Years old	3	1	1
Mr. Kirby's Bay H. <i>Dart</i> , six Years old	1	2	2
Capt. Vernon's Chef. G. aged — ———	2	3	3
Mr. Hardy's Bay H. <i>Roguery</i> , five Years old	6	4	dr
Lord Wm. Manners's Chef. H. <i>Wagg</i> , } six Years old ——— ——— ——— }	4	5	dis
Mr. Ann's Chef. M. six Years old ———	5	dis	

Mr.

JUNE, 1755.

27

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Lillison's Roan M. <i>Charming Molly</i> , } five Years old ————	7	diff	
Mr. Miller's Bl. M. <i>Dutchess</i> , five Years old	diff		

LATCHFORD-HEATH—CHESHIRE.

On the Fifth of *June*, a Match was run, for fifty Pounds, on *Latchford-Heath* near *Warrington*, between Mr. *Phillip Dale's* Roan Horse, and Mr. *Theophilus Bent's* Chestnut Horse, four Years old, one three Mile Heat, which was won by the former.

NORTHWICH—CHESHIRE.

On the Ninth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, at *Northwich*, by four Years old, Weight eight Stone, two Mile Heats, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Grosvenor's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Alderman</i> —	1	3	1
Sir <i>Peter Leister's</i> Bay Filly, <i>Bonny Lass</i>	3	1	2
Mr. <i>Egerton's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Rocket</i> — —	2	2	3

On the Tenth of *June*, a Subscription Purse of an hundred Guineas, Weight twelve Stone, the best of three four Mile Heats, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Slaughter's</i> Chef. H. six Years old	5	1	1
Mr. <i>Rawden's</i> Bay M. <i>Frolick</i> ————	1	2	4
Sir <i>Wm. D. Daniel's</i> Gr. H. — ———	3	3	2
The Hon. <i>J. S. Barry's</i> Chef. G. ————	4	4	3
Sir <i>Peter Leister's</i> Gr. H. ————	2	5	5

On the Eleventh of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, that never won a Plate or Prize. This Prize was won by

D 2

Mr.

JUNE, 1755.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Egerton's Bay H. <i>Attilius</i> — —	1	4	1
Mr. Neadon's Br. H. <i>Honesty</i> — —	3	1	2
Mr. Whytaker's Chef. M. <i>Venus</i> — —	2	3	3
Mr. Brawdy's Bay H. <i>Starling</i> (thrown down within the Distance the third Heat — — — — —)	4	2	4

STAMFORD—LINCOLNSHIRE.

On the Ninth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses that never won fifty Pounds, carrying nine Stone, twice round to a Heat. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Siffon's Chef. G. Ball	1	1
Mr. Harding's Br. G. Come again	2	2

On the Tenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for six Years old and aged Horses, &c. the six Years old carrying nine Stone five Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, for which Capt. *Vernon's* Grey Horse, *Skim*, started alone.

Same Day, a Subscription Purse of Guineas was run for, over the same Course, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Parnham's Chef. G. Weazel	1	1
Mr. Jackson's Bay G. Cripple	3	2
Mr. Flowers's Gr. H. Favourite	4	3
Mr. Ancel's Chef. G. Ball	2	dr

On the Eleventh of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. the Gift of the Right Hon. the

JUNE, 1755.

29

the Earl of Exeter, carrying eight Stone, seven Pounds,
two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
The Duke of Ancaſter's Cheſ. Colt, } Gimcrack	5	1	1
Mr. Furby's Bay Colt	1	3	3
Mr. Blakes's Cheſ. Filly, Fanny	4	2	2
Lord Albemarle Bertie's Gr. Colt	2	4	dr
Mr. Barſlem's Cheſ. Colt, Tryal	3	dr	
Mr. Johnson's Cheſ. Filly, Lightning	diſ		
Mr. Croſs's Cheſ. Filly, Mad Moll	diſ		
Mr. Cole's Cheſ. G.	diſ		

MARLBOROUGH—WILTSHIRE.

On the Eleventh of June, fifty Pounds was run for, on
Marlbrough Downs, by four Years old Horſes, &c. that
never won Plate or Match, Weight nine Stone, two
Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Lord Chedworth's Br. Colt, Banble	4	1	1
Mr. Reynold's Bay Colt, Hob or Nob	2	4	2
Mr. Hitchman's Cheſ. Colt, Young Marksman	3	2	3
Mr. Brooks's Bay Colt, Stripling	5	3	dr
Sir John Moore's Dun Filly, Dun	1	5	diſ

On the Twelfth of June, fifty Pounds was run for, by
ſuch Horſes, &c. as had not ſtarted ſince the firſt of
March laſt, five Years old carrying nine Stone, fix Years
old ten Stone, and aged Horſes, &c. ten Stone twelve
Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Leath's Gr. H. Maggot, fix Years old	1	3	1

D 5

Lord

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Lord Craven's Gr. H. Mark Anthony, } six Years old ————	2	1	2
Mr. Swoymmer's Bay H. Merlin, aged (late } Sir J. Moore's) ————	3	2	3
The Hon. Mr. Wm. Howe's Chef. H. } Neptune ————	4	4	dis

WINCHESTER—HAMPSHIRE.

On the Seventeenth of *June*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas for six Years old Horses, &c. carrying twelve Stone, the best of three four Mile Heats, was run for on *Wortley Downs*, near *Winchester*, for which Mr. *Curzon's* Grey Horse, *Jason*, started alone.

On the Eighteenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by such as never won above that Sum at one Time, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone four Pounds, and full aged eleven Stone four Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Bowles's Bay H. Trajan, aged ————	1	
Mr. Curzon's Bay H. Alfred, six Years old ————	2	dr

On the Nineteenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by such as never won above that Sum at one Time, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old eight Stone four Pounds, six Years old nine Stone four Pounds, and full aged ten Stone four Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Bowles's Bay H. Milo, five Years old, } (late Mr. Bassett's Regulus ————)	1	1
Sir John Moore's Bay G. Ricorella, six Years } old, (late Clown) ————	4	2

Mr.

JUNE, 1755.

31

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Lad's Bay H. Otterline, five Years old —	2	dis
Lord Eglington's Bay H. five Years old —	3	dr
Mr. Leighton's Gr. M. Shropshire Lass, five } Years old — — — — — }	dis	
Mr. Pistell's Bay M. Carelejs Molly, 5 Years old	dis	

On the Twentieth of June, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, by such as never won a King's Plate, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, higher or lower, Weight in Proportion, allowing five Pounds, for every Year under seven, for which Lord Gower's Bay Horse, *Little David*, aged, started alone.

N. B. The Horses that started for these Plates, run over the old Course.

CARLISLE—CUMBERLAND.

On the Seventeenth of June, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Hutton's Chef. H. Blaxe — — — — —	1	1
Mr. Carter's Chef. H. Tamerline — — — — —	3	2
Mr. John Crofts's Chef. H. Joe — — — — —	2	3
Mr. Dove's Bay H. Fear-nothing — — — — —	4	4

On the Eighteenth of June, fifty Pounds was run for, free for five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, and six Years old nine Stone twelve Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Hatton's Gr. H. Spot, six Years old	1	2	1
Mr. Holmes's Chef. H. Romeo — — — — —	2	1	2
Six William Maxwell's Gr. G. Moore- } cock, five Years old — — — — — }	dis		

On

On the Nineteenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Pearson's</i> Chef. H. <i>Little Partner</i> ———	1	1
Mr. <i>Wilson's</i> Chef. M. <i>Camilla</i> ———	2	2
Mr. <i>Galloway's</i> Bay G. <i>Little Dart</i> — —	3	3

BARNET—HERTFORDSHIRE.

On the Eighteenth of *June*, a Give and Take Match of ninety-four Guineas, the best of three six Mile Heats, was run, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Moses Da Costa's</i> Chef. G. <i>Religious</i> , 13 H. 3 I. $\frac{1}{2}$ Wt. 10ft. 12lb. 4 oz. }	1	2	1
Mr. <i>Wilson's</i> Br. G. <i>Brown George</i> , 13 H. }	2	1	2
1 I. and a $\frac{1}{2}$, Wt. 11 ft. 1 lb. ——— }			

N. B. *Brown George* was to carry eleven Stone one Pound, allowing *Religious* one Stone one Pound under Measurement.

BEVERLEY—YORKSHIRE.

On the Eighteenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) three Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Robinson's</i> Gr. H. <i>Scar</i> ———	1	1
Mr. <i>Wilson's</i> Chef. M. <i>Favourite</i> ———	3	2
Mr. <i>Neal's</i> Bay M. <i>Blossom</i> ———	2	3
Mr. <i>Martin's</i> Gr. H. <i>Spanker</i> ———	dis	

On

JUNE, 1755.

33

On the Nineteenth of *June*, the Subscription Purse, was not run for.

On the Twentieth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats, that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Hardy's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Wagg</i> ——— —	1	3	1
Mr. <i>Coates's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Modest John</i> —	2	1	2
Mr. <i>Wilks's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Drowsey</i> ——— —	3	2	3

SWAFFHAM——NORFOLK.

On the Twenty-first of *June*, the Earl of *Orford's* Grey Mare, *Molly*, beat Mr. *Henly's* Dun Mare, Weight eight Stone, four Miles, for forty Guineas, and sixty Guineas bye.

Same Day, (an Hour after) Lord *Orford's* Grey Mare, *Molly*, beat the Hon. Mr. *Townsend's* Grey Mare, Weight eight Stone, four Miles, for forty Guineas, and sixty Guineas bye.

BARNET——HERTFORDSHIRE.

On the Twenty-third of *June*, Mr. *Freeth's* Chesnut Mare, beat Mr. *Da Costa's* Bay Mare, a Match over *Barnet* Course, the best of three four Mile Heats, Weight nine Stone seven Pounds each, for fifty Pounds.

NEWCASTLE——NORTHUMBERLAND.

On the Twenty-third of *June*, his Majesty's Purse of an hundred Guineas was run for, free for any five Years old Horses, &c. Weight ten Stone, three Mile Heats, for which Mr. *Shafter's* Grey Horse, *Snip*, started alone.

Same Day, Mr. *Blenkinsop Coulson's*, Bay Gelding, *Fox*, beat

beat Mr. *Bell's* Chesnut Gelding, a four Mile Match, over the same Course, Weight fifteen Stone eight Pounds, for an hundred Guineas.

On the Twenty-fourth of *June*, the Give and Take Plate of fifty Pounds, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, allowing six Years old four Pounds, and five Years old twelve Pounds, was not run for, for want of Horses.

Same Day, a Subscription Purse of an hundred Guineas, by four Years old Horses, was run for, carrying nine Stone, one Heat, and won by

Mr. <i>Spearman's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Cyrus</i>	_____	_____	H. 1
Mr. <i>Parker's</i> Gr. Colt, <i>Suction</i>	_____	_____	2
Mr. <i>Baker's</i> Gr. Colt, <i>Creighton</i>	_____	_____	3
Mr. <i>Bradley's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Crab</i>	_____	_____	4

On the Twenty-fifth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, that never won fifty Pounds, (Matches excepted) carrying eleven Stone. This Prize was won by

Mr. <i>Brandling's</i> Bay H. <i>Cobby</i>	_____	_____	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Thistlethwaite's</i> Chef. M. <i>Cinder Wench</i>	_____	_____	1	2
Mr. <i>Blenkinsop Coulson's</i> Bay G. <i>Fox</i>	_____	_____	2	3

On the Twenty-sixth of *June*, the fifty Pounds for five and six Years old and aged Horses, &c. that never won a King's Plate, was not run, for want of Horses.

Same Day, a Subscription Purse was run for, carrying nine Stone, which was won by

Mr. <i>Rawling's</i> Bay M. <i>Modesty</i>	_____	_____	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Hall's</i> Bay M. <i>Pontside</i>	_____	_____	5	1	1
Mr. <i>Walker's</i> Bay M. <i>Dairy Maid</i>	_____	_____	1	2	2
			2	dis	Mr.

JUNE, 1755.

35

		H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Purchase's Bay G. Trial	— —	3	dr	
Mr. Stephenfon's Gr. G. Scarlet	— —	4	dr	

On the Twenty-seventh of June, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old, Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

		H. 1	H. 2
Sir Henry Grey's Br. Colt, Fox	— —	1	1
Mr. Spearman's Chef. Colt, Cyrus	— —	2	2

PETERBOROUGH—NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

The three fifty Pound Plates advertised to be run for at this Place, on the Twenty-fourth, Twenty-fifth and Twenty-sixth of June, were neither of them run for.

COLCHESTER—ESSEX.

On the Twenty-fourth of June, fifty Pounds was run for, by such as had not won Match or Plate this Year, five Years old carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, six Years old nine Stone three Pounds, and full aged nine Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

		H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Purcivall's Gt. H. Daizey, aged	—	2	1	1
Capt. Vernon's Bay G. Chance, aged	—	1	2	2
Mr. Martin's Bay M. Rose, six Years old		3	dif	
Mr. Shave's Chef. G. Chance, aged	—	dif		
Mr. Bishop's Bay G. Frolick, five Years old		dif		

On the Twenty-fifth of June, the Ladies Give and Take Purse of fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that had not won Plate or Match this Year, fourteen Hands

JUNE, 1755.

Hands carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, higher or lower Weight in Proportion, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> Br. G. <i>Cade</i> , 14 H. 2 I. } Wt. 9 ft. 7 lb. _____	3	1	1
Mr. <i>Palmer's</i> Br. H. <i>Dart</i> , 14 H. 1 I. } 1 qr. Wt. 9 ft. 1 lb. 12 oz. _____	1	2	2
Mr. <i>Price's</i> Bay M. <i>Ragged Arse</i> , 13 H. } 3 I. Wt. 8 ft. _____	2	dis	

And on the Twenty-sixth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old ten Stone seven Pounds, six Years old eleven Stone, and full aged twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Burlton's</i> Chef. G. <i>Nimrod</i> , aged _____	1	1
Mr. <i>Leath's</i> Gr. M. <i>Bounce</i> , aged _____	3	2
Mr. <i>Boothby's</i> Gr. M. <i>Favourite</i> , aged _____	5	3
Mr. <i>Wilcox's</i> Chef. H. <i>Tartar</i> , five Years old	2	dis
Mr. <i>Maskill's</i> Gr. H. <i>Badsticks</i> , six Years old	4	dis
Mr. <i>Libbi's</i> Chef. G. <i>Chance</i> , aged _____	dis	
Mr. <i>Robinson's</i> Gr. M. <i>Miss Partner</i> , 5 Years old	dis	

BECCLES—SUFFOLK.

On the Twenty-fourth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters that never won Plate or Match, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old ten Stone seven Pounds, six Years old eleven Stone four Pounds, and full aged twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Meen's</i> Chef. H. <i>Sturdy</i> , five Years old	3	1	1

Mr.

JUNE, 1755.

37

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Woodthorpe's Bl. M. <i>Smiling Jenny</i> , fix Years old	1	2	2
Mr. Dawson's Gr. M. <i>Lady Love Rule</i> , fix Years old	2	3	3
Mr. Davis's Bay M. <i>Creeping Molly</i> , four Years old	dis		

On the Twenty-fifth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses as had not won a King's Plate, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old nine Stone two Pounds, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1
Mr. Keck's Bay H. <i>Ruby</i> , five Years old	1
Mr. Doughry's Gr. H. <i>Buff</i> , late <i>Setlington's</i> , 5 Years old	2

KNUTSFORD—CHESHIRE.

On the Twenty-fourth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, on *Knutsford Heath*, carrying Weight for Age, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Capt. Vernon's Gr. H. <i>Skim</i> , aged	2	1	1
Mr. Broad's Bay H. <i>Regulus</i>	1	2	2
Mr. Patten's Chef. H. <i>Regulus</i>	4	3	3
Mr. Salmon's Bay H. <i>Beau Clincher</i>	3	4	4

And on the Twenty-fifth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, higher or lower Weight in Proportion. This Prize was won by Mr. *Brookes's* Bay Mare, *Lady Thigh*.

BLACK-HAMBLETON—YORKSHIRE.

On the Twenty-fourth of *June*, Mr. *Marmaduke Robinson's* Bay Mare, paid the Forfeit (twenty Guineas) to Mr. *Oates's* Bay Gelding, the Match that was to have been run over *Hambleton* this Day for an hundred Guineas, Weight nine Stone each.



JULY, 1755.

39

JULY, 1755.

TOWN of NOTTINGHAM.

ON the First of *July*, the King's hundred Guineas for six Years old, carrying twelve Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Sir <i>Wm. Middleton's</i> Chef. H. <i>Whistle Jacket</i>	1	4	1
Mr. <i>Grise-wood's</i> Gr. H. <i>Teazer</i> — —	3	1	2
Mr. <i>Wilbrabam's</i> Bay H. <i>Sir</i> (late <i>Setlington's</i>)	2	2	4
Mr. <i>Scroop's</i> Gr. H. <i>Fair Play</i> — —	4	3	3

Same Day, a Match was run over the same Course, for an hundred Guineas, Weight nine Stone, the best of three Heats, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Quilton's</i> Gr. H. <i>Whipper-in</i> — —	1	2	1
Mr. <i>Springthorp's</i> Chef. G. <i>Slender</i> — —	2	1	2

On the Second of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for four Years old, carrying nine Stone, and five Years old ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Farrington's</i> Bay H. <i>Harmless</i> (late <i>Norris's</i>) five Years old — — — — }	1	1
Sir <i>Charles Sedley's</i> Bay H. <i>Sylph</i> (late <i>Swinburn's</i>) five Years old — — — — }	3	2
Mr. <i>Warren's</i> Dun G. <i>Molotto</i> , five Years old	2	3

E 2

And

JULY, 1755.

And on the Third of *July*, the fifty Pounds for Horses, &c. Weight for Age, was not run for, for want of Horses, no one entering but Sir *Charles Sedley's* Bay Horse, *Royal*.

SALISBURY—WILTSHIRE.

On the Second of *July*, the King's hundred Guineas for six Years old Horses, carrying twelve Stone, was run for, and won by Mr. *Curzons's* Grey Horse, *Jason*, starting alone.

On the Third of *July*, the annual City Plate of twenty Pounds Value was run for, free always for any Horse, &c. Weight ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Earl's</i> Chef. G. <i>Now or Never</i> —	1	1	
Mr. <i>Josiah Marshall's</i> Gr. G. <i>Grey Stag</i> } (late <i>Croft's Trinket</i>) —	2	3	1
Mr. <i>Earle Drax's</i> Br. M. <i>Flora</i> —	3	2	2
Mr. <i>Slad's</i> Dun M. <i>Specteress</i> —	dis		
Mr. <i>Pistle's</i> Bay M. <i>Careless Molly</i> —	dis		

And on the Fourth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. except the Horse that won the King's Plate, four Years old carrying eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged, ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Swymmer's</i> Bay H. <i>Merlin</i> , aged —	1	2	1
Mr. <i>Curzons's</i> Bay H. <i>Alfred</i> , six Years old	2	1	2

RUMFORD—ESSEX.

On the Third of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses

JULY, 1755.

41

Horfes as never won above fifty Pounds at one Time, or fifty Pounds since *Lady-day* last, carrying Weight for Age, viz. four Years old eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Ld <i>Craſſen's</i> Gr. H. <i>Anthony</i> , fix Years old	3	1	1
Lord <i>Onslow's</i> Gr. H. <i>Martin</i> , aged —	1	2	2
Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> Gr. H. <i>Beau</i> , five Years old	2	3	dr

And on the Fourth of *July*, fifty Pounds, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, higher or lower Weight in Proportion, was not run for, for want of Horfes.

HULL—YORKSHIRE.

On the Seventh of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, (the Gift of Lord *Robert Manners* and *Richard Crowle*, Esq;) by five Years old Horfes, &c. that never won above fifty Pounds at one Time, (Matches excepted) carrying nine Stone, three Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Reed's</i> Bay H. <i>Grandison</i> ——— —	1	1
Mr. <i>Elfley's</i> Chef. H. <i>Whittington</i> ——— —	2	2
Mr. <i>Carter's</i> Bay H. <i>Chance</i> ——— —	dif	
Mr. <i>Turner's</i> Dun H. <i>Sober John</i> ——— —	dif	

On the Eighth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horfe, &c. that never won a Royal Plate, six Years old carrying nine Stone six Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
D. of <i>Cleveland's</i> Bay H. <i>Charon</i> , 6 Years old	1	4	1
E 3			Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Hutton's Bay H. Ranger, fix Years old	3	1	2
Mr. Bethell's Bay H. Secret	2	5	3
Mr. Reed's Bay H. Single Peeper, aged —	5	2	4
Mr. Forster's Gr. M. Cadelia, 6 Years old	4	3	dr
Mr. Coulson's Chef. M. White Legs	dif		

On the Ninth of July, a Subscription Purse was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Casson's Bl. H. Cripple	1	1
Mr. Clark's Bay M. Country Lass	3	2
Mr. Flower's Chef. H. Marplot	2	dif

On the Tenth of July, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, higher or lower Weight in Proportion, allowing six Years old four Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Lamegoe's Chef. H. Driver, aged, } 14 H. 3 qrs and $\frac{1}{2}$ qr. Wt. 9 ft. 6 lb. 2 oz. }	1	3	1
Mr. Hudjon's Bay M. Black Legs, aged, } 13 H. 1 l. 3 qrs and $\frac{1}{2}$ qr. Wt. 7 ft. } 13 lb. 2 oz. }	2	1	2
Mr. Hunt's Bay H. Fox, fix Years old, } 13 H. 3 l. 1 qr. and $\frac{1}{2}$ qr. Wt. 8 ft. } 5 lb. 10 oz. }	3	2	dr

And on the Eleventh of July, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old, that never won fifty Pounds, (Matches excepted,) Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

Mr.

JULY, 1755.

43

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Swinburn's Gr. Filly, <i>Mary Scot</i> —	1	1	
Mr. Bethell's Bay Colt, <i>Scamperer</i> —	2	2	1
Mr. Hunt's Chef. Colt —	4	4	2
Mr. Forster's Gr. Filly, <i>Sweetest when naked</i>	3	3	dr
Mr. Long's Chef. Colt, <i>Slipby</i> —	dif		

BURFORD—OXFORDSHIRE.

On the Eighth of *July*, his Majesty's Purse of an hundred Guineas (being the first at this Place) for five Years old Horses, &c. three Mile Heats, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. William Crofts's Dun H. <i>Brilliant</i> —	1	1
Mr. Martindale's Roan H. <i>Adolphus</i> —	2	2
Mr. Dutton's Bay H. <i>Borus</i> —	3	dif

On the Ninth of *July*, the fifty Pounds for six Years old, carrying ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds, was given to Mr. *Bowles's* Bay Horse, *Trajan*, aged, no Horse entering against him.

Same Day, a Plate of fifty Pounds was run for, by the following Horses, &c. and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord Byron's Chef. H. <i>Lightning</i> , aged —	1	1
Lord Chedworth's Chef. H. <i>Poor Robin</i> —	3	2
Sir John Moore's Bay G. <i>Clown</i> , six Years old	2	dif

On the Tenth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds, Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Reynolds's Bay Colt, <i>Hob or Nob</i> — —	1	1
Mr. Rogers's Bl. Colt — — —	3	2
Mr. Stamford's Bay Filly — — —	2	3
Mr. Brooks's Bay Colt — — —	4	dis

And on the Eleventh of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. five Years old carrying nine Stone, and six Years old nine Stone 12 Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Martindale's Bay M. <i>Sapho</i> , six Years old — —	1	
Sir John Moore's Bay H. <i>South</i> , five Years old — —	2	

IPSWICH—SUFFOLK.

On the Eighth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, carrying twelve Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Boothby's Gr. M. <i>Favourite</i> — — —	1	1
Mr. Borret's Chef. G. <i>Forester</i> — — —	2	2
Mr. Dawson's Gr. M. <i>Lady Love Rule</i> — — —	3	3
Mr. Russell's Bay G. <i>Dash</i> — — —	dis	
Mr. Naunton's Chef. M. <i>Miss Cripple</i> — — —	dis	

On the Ninth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, higher or lower Weight in Proportion. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Boothby's Br. M. <i>Miss Reeve</i> , 13 H. } 3I. 1 half and $\frac{1}{2}$ qr. Wt. 8ft. 4lb. 6 oz. }	1	1	
Mr. Shaw's Chef. G. <i>Chance</i> , 14 H. Wt. } 8 ft. 7 lb. — — — }	5	2	

Mr.

JULY, 1755.

45

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Boyce's Bay G. Young Driver, 14 H. } 1/8th, Wt. 8 ft. 7 lb. 14 oz. ———— }	4	3	1
Mr. Jeffries's Chef. G. Wagg, 13 H. 3 L. } Wt. 8 ft. ———— }	3	4	
Mr. Humphrey's Gr. H. Tinsler, 14 H. } 1 L. and 1/8th, Wt. 9 ft. 14 oz. ———— }	2	5	
Mr. Brown's Br. G. Brown George, 13 H. } 1 L. 3 qrs, Wt. 7 ft. 5 lb. 4 oz. ———— }	diff		

N. B. It was not decided which would have the Stakes, Mr. Boyce intending to sue for the same.

BLANDFORD—DORSETSHIRE.

On the Fifteenth of July, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Sir William Codrington's Bay H. Lambourn	2	1	
Mr. Squire's Gr. M. Creeping Molly ————	1	2	dr

On the Sixteenth of July, the Sweep-stakes Match for Hunters, rode by the Owners, was run, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Compton ————	1	1
Mr. Walker ————	2	2
Sir John Elwell ————	3	3

On the Seventeenth of July, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters that never started for any Thing but a Hunter's Plate, that never won fifty Pounds, carrying twelve Stone, which Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Compton's Br. H. <i>Monseur</i> ——— —	1	1
Mr. Sturt's Gr. H. <i>Blandford</i> ——— —	2	2

And on the Eighteenth of *July*, the fifty Pounds for Horfes, &c. carrying Weight for Age, that never won a King's Plate, was not run for, for want of Horfes.

RUGBY—WARWICKSHIRE.

On the Fifteenth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horfes carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Keck's Bay H. <i>Ruby</i> , five Years old ——— —	1	
Mr. Farrington's Bay H. <i>Harmlejs</i> ——— —		2

On the Sixteenth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters that never won Plate or Match, carrying ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Gydes's Br. H. <i>Now or never</i> ——— —	1	1
Lord Robert Manners's Gr. M. <i>Miss Lucy</i> ——— —	2	2
Mr. Sheppard's Bay M. <i>Frolick</i> ——— —	3	dis
The Hon. Mr. J. S. Barry's Chef. H. <i>Merry Cupid</i> ——— —	dis	
Mr. Brooks's Chef. G. <i>Adventurer</i> ——— —	dis	
Mr. Pratt's Chef. M. <i>Queen Mabb</i> ——— —	dis	
Mr. Docksey's Bay G. <i>Thresher</i> ——— —	dis	

DUNSTABLE—HERTFORDSHIRE.

On the Sixteenth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horfes as never won fifty Pounds at one Time, aged Horfes

JULY, 1755.

47.

Horses carrying eleven Stone, allowing ten Pounds for every Year under seven. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Curzon's Bay H. six Years old — —	1	1
Lord Hartington's Bay H. <i>Hector</i> , six Years old	2	2
Mr. Pytts's Bay H. five Years old — —	3	dr
Mr. Snell's Bl. H. <i>Prospero</i> , five Years old —	4	dr
Mr. Dunn's Bay H. five Years old — —	5	dr

On the Seventeenth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds at one Time (Matches excepted) fourteen Hands aged, carrying nine Stone, six Years old eight Stone ten Pounds, five Years old eight, Stone four Pounds, and four Years old seven Stone four Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Blake's Chef. Filly, <i>Fanny</i> , four Years old, 14 H. 1 I. Wt. 7 ft. 11 ft. —	1	3	1
D. of Ancafter's Chef. H. <i>Slave</i> , five Years old, 14 H. 1 I. Wt. 8 ft. 7 lb. —	2	2	2
Mr. Robinson's Bl. H. <i>Chanter</i> , six Years old, 14 H. 1 I. and $\frac{1}{2}$ a qr. Wt. 9 ft. 3 lb. 14 oz. —	4	1	
Mr. Threadkill's Br. G. <i>Come again</i> , five Years old, 14 H. 1 I. —	3	dif	
Mr. Earley's Chef. H. <i>Bauble</i> , five Years old, 13 H. 3 I. and $\frac{1}{2}$ a qr. —	5	dr	
Mr. Bigg's Gr. Filly, <i>Little Gift</i> , four Years old, 13 H. 1 qr. —	6	dr	
Mr. Thwaites's Gr. M. <i>Attalanta</i> , five Years old, 14 H. 1 I. —	dif		
Mr. Burborough's Chef. M. <i>Patch</i> , five Years old, 14 H. 1 I. and $\frac{1}{2}$ qr. —	dif		

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Beaver's Gr. G. Chance, five Years old, 14 H. and $\frac{1}{2}$ an I. ————	dis		

N. B. In the second Heat (within Distance) *Chanter's* Rider run *Fanny* against the Cords, and threw her down, and therefore was deemed a distanced Horse, and not suffered to weigh, Crossing and Jostling not being allowed of.

HOUNSLOW—MIDDLESEX.

On the Twenty-second of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four and five Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) four Years old carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, five Years old ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Rogers's Br. H. <i>Talio</i> , five Years old	3	1	1
Lord Orford's Bay H. <i>Pickle</i> , four Years old	1	2	2
Lord Baltimore's Chef. M. <i>Ruby</i> , 4 Years old	2	3	dr
Mr. Harvey's Bl. H. <i>Negro</i> , four Years old	4	dr	
Mr. Hilton's Chef. H. four Years old —	dis		

And on the Twenty-fourth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old eight Stone seven Pounds, six Years old nine Stone five Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Capt. Vernon's Gr. H. <i>Beau</i> , five Years old —	1	1
Mr. Jennison's Gr. H. six Years old —	3	2
Mr. Ward's Bay H. <i>Warrier</i> , six Years old —	2	3

JULY, 1755.

49

City of CANTERBURY.

On the Twenty-second of *July*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas was run for, free for any six Years old Horses, &c. Weight twelve Stone, which Prize was won by

Mr. Curzon's Gr. H. <i>Jason</i>	— — — —	H. 1
Mr. Vigions's Bay G.	— — — —	2

On the Twenty-third of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. bred by a Freeholder of *Kent*, and that never won fifty Pounds, carrying Weight for Age, viz. four Years old eight Stone, five Years old ten Stone, and full aged eleven Stone. This Prize was won by

Sir Edward Hale's Chef. M. <i>Juliet</i> , five Years old	— — — —	H. 1
Mr. Mills's Chef. M. <i>Fair Sally</i> , 5 Years old (lamed)	— — — —	2
Mr. Frankling's Chef. G.	— — — —	dis

And on the Twenty-fourth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. carrying Weight for Age, viz. four Years old eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged eleven Stone, which Prize was won by

Mr. Martin's Bay M. <i>Rose</i> , six Years old	— — — —	H. 1
Mr. Crofoer's Bay H. <i>Britton's strike Home</i> , aged	— — — —	2
Mr. Knowler's Bay G. <i>Blaze</i> , aged	— — — —	dis

City of WORCESTER.

On the Twenty-second of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, the Gift of the Members of the County, by Horses
 Vol. V. F that

JULY, 1755.

that never won above fifty Pounds at one Time, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Pytt's Bay H. <i>Liberty</i> , six Years old	3	1	1
Sir Charles Sedley's Bay H. <i>Royal</i> , six Years old (lamed in the second Heat)	1	2	dr
Mr. Wilbrabam's Bay H. <i>Sir</i> , six Years old	2	3	dr

On the Twenty-third of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, (the Gift of Lord *Foley*) by Hunters that had not been in Training before the Second of *July*, carrying twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Fettyplace's Bay G. <i>Bumper</i>	2	1
Mr. George's Bay G. <i>Spot</i>	1	2
Mr. Woolley's Roan G. <i>Trim</i>	dif	
Mr. Bridge's Chef. G. <i>Why-not</i>	dif	
Mr. Gorle's Bay H. <i>Sedbury</i>	dif	

On the Twenty-fourth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, higher or lower, Weight in Proportion. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Lord Byron's Chef. H. <i>Lightning</i>	1	1	
Mr. Shaftoe's Chef. H. <i>Rippon</i>	5	3	1
Mr. Dutton's Bay H. <i>Faddle</i>	4	2	dr
Mr. Kingscote's Gr. M. <i>Trifle</i>	2	dif	
Mr. Jones's Bay M. <i>Muslin Face</i>	3	dif	
Mr. Hurst's Gr. G. <i>Sprightly</i>	dif		

And

JULY, 1755.

51

And on the Twenty-fifth of *July*, the fifty Pounds for
Horfes, &c. carrying Weight for Age, was not run for,
for want of Horfes, &c. to enter for the fame.

TOWN of HUNTINGDON.

On the Twenty-ninth of *July*, the Noblemen and
Gentlemens Great Sweep-ftakes Match of fix hundred
Guineas was run for, by five Years old Horfes, &c. car-
rying nine Stone, and fix Years old nine Stone ten
Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1
Lord <i>Sandwich's</i> Chef. H. <i>Romulus</i> , five Years old	1
Lord <i>Portmore's</i> Bay H. <i>Stately</i> , five Years old	2
Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> Bay G. <i>Carlisle</i> , fix Years old	3
Duke of <i>Ancafter's</i> Gr. H. <i>Monarch</i>	4
Lord <i>Robert Sutton's</i> Gr. H. <i>I will if I can</i>	5
His R. H. the Duke's Chef. H. <i>Ranger</i> , 5 Years old	6

Same Day, a Subscription Purfe was run for, by
Hunters, carrying ten Stone, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Cozen's</i> Chef. M.	6	1	1
Mr. <i>Ladd's</i> Chef. H.	1	3	3
Mr. <i>Bryont's</i> Chef. M.	7	2	2
Mr. <i>Witham's</i> Gr. M.	2	4	dr
Mr. <i>Barnes's</i> Bl. G.	5	5	dr
Mr. <i>Sprigg's</i> Br. G.	3	6	dr
Mr. <i>Skield's</i> Bay M.	4	dr	
Mr. <i>Asplin's</i> Bl. G.	dis		

On the Thirtieth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for,
by four Years old Horfes, &c. that never won any Thing
F 2 (Matches

(Matches excepted) Weight eight Stone seven Pounds,
two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Lord Portmore's Chef. Colt, <i>Cartouch</i> —	4	1	1
Mr. Haydon's Bay Colt, <i>Gift</i> —	1	2	3
Mr. Panton's Bl. G. <i>Scaramouch</i> —	2	3	2
Mr. Douglass's Chef. Filly, <i>Charlotte</i> —	3	4	dr
Mr. Digby's Bay Filly, <i>Stella</i> —	5	dis	
Lord March's Bay Filly, <i>Dainty</i> , (threw } his Rider 2d Heat, and thereby distanc'd }	6	dis	

On the Thirty-first of *July*, the Ladies Purse of ninety
Guineas was run for, by six Years old Horses, &c. car-
rying eight Stone ten Pounds, and full aged nine Stone
seven Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
D. of <i>Ancafter's</i> Bay H. <i>Spectator</i> , six Years old	1	1
Mr. <i>Fenwick's</i> Bay M. <i>Dutchess</i> , aged — —	2	2
Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> Bay G. <i>Carlisle</i> , six Years old	3	dr



AUGUST,

AUGUST, 1755.

ON the First of *August*, (also at *Huntingdon*) fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Panton's Gr. H. <i>Pytho</i> — — —	1	1
Mr. Pembroke's Gr. H. <i>Aimwell</i> — — —	3	2
Lord Godolphin's Dun G. — — —	2	3

City of DURHAM.

On the Fourth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, for which the Duke of *Cleveland's* Bay Horse, *Charon*, six Years old, started alone.

On the Fifth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Scurfield's Gr. Colt, <i>Dunkirk</i> — —	4	1	1
Mr. Rakes Fulthorp's Bl. Colt, <i>Osmin</i> — —	1	2	3
Mr. Davison's Gr. Filly, <i>Betty Thoughtless</i>	5	3	2
Mr. Atkinson's Bay Filly, <i>Virgin</i> — —	2	4	dis
Mr. Forster's Bay G. <i>Knot</i> — — —	3	dis	

On the Seventh of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, free only for five Years old Horses, &c. for which Mr. *Mann's* Grey Horse, *Neptune*, started alone.

And on the Eighth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone,
F 3 higher

higher or lower Weight in Proportion, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Lamego's</i> Chef. H. <i>Driver</i> , aged — —	0	1
Mr. <i>Pearson's</i> Chef. H. <i>Little Partner</i> , aged —	0	2

N. B. The first Heat could not be determined which won it, afterwards it was agreed the Horse that won the second should be intituled to the Prize, without being obliged to run a third.

READING — BERKSHIRE.

On the Fifth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. carrying ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Lord <i>Onslow's</i> Gr. H. <i>Martin</i> — —	3	1	1
Mr. <i>Martindale's</i> Roan H. <i>Brutus</i> — —	1	2	2
Mr. <i>Rogers's</i> Bay H. <i>Aaron</i> (lamed) — —	2	3	dr

On the Sixth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by aged Hunters, that never won five Pounds, carrying twelve Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Swynnmer's</i> Bl. G. <i>Wart</i> — —	1	1	
Mr. <i>Chapman's</i> Bay M. <i>Dutchess</i> (Stakes } twenty-nine Guineas and a Half — }	6	7	1
The Hon. Mr. <i>Barry's</i> Chef. H. <i>Kettlethorpe</i>	2	2	3
Mr. <i>Skeppard's</i> Bay M. <i>Frolick</i> — —	3	3	2
Mr. <i>Churchill's</i> Roan H. — —	5	5	4
Mr. <i>Mitchell's</i> Bay H. — —	7	6	5
Mr. <i>Wadsworth's</i> Chef. G. — —	4	4	dr

Mr.

AUGUST, 1755.

55

Mr. Carver's Chef. H. Creeper	—	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Cave's Bl. G. Single Peeper	— —	dis		
		dis		

And on the Seventh of *August*, the Ladies Plate of fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. as never won above fifty Guineas at one Time, carrying Weight for Age, viz. four Years old seven Stone five Pounds, five Years old eight Stone five Pounds, six Years old nine Stone five Pounds, and full aged ten Stone. This Prize was won by

Mr. Chamberlane's Bay H. Ruby, five Years old	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Tate's Bay M. Fanny, five Years old	1	1
Mr. Rogers's Br. H. Talio, five Years old	2	2
	3	dis

SELBY—YORKSHIRE.

On the Fifth of *August*, the fifty Pounds free only for six Years old and aged Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) six Years old carrying nine Stone six Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, was not run for, no Horse, &c. entering but Mr. *Ridgale's* Bay Mare, *Lafs of the Mill*.

On the Seventh of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any four Years old Horses, &c. carrying seven Stone twelve Pounds, and five Years old eight Stone ten Pounds, two Mile and three Quarters Heats, which Prize was won by

Mr. Swinburn's Gr. Filly, <i>Mary Scot</i> , 4 Years old	H. 1.	H. 2.
Mr. Mann's Gr. H. <i>Neptune</i> , five Years old	1	1
	2	2

CHESTERFIELD

higher or lower Weight in Proportion, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Lamego's</i> Chef. H. <i>Driver</i> , aged — —	0	1
Mr. <i>Pearson's</i> Chef. H. <i>Little Partner</i> , aged —	0	2

N. B. The first Heat could not be determined which won it, afterwards it was agreed the Horse that won the second should be intituled to the Prize, without being obliged to run a third.

READING — BERKSHIRE.

On the Fifth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. carrying ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Lord <i>Onslow's</i> Gr. H. <i>Martin</i> — —	3	1	1
Mr. <i>Martindale's</i> Roan H. <i>Brutus</i> — —	1	2	2
Mr. <i>Rogers's</i> Bay H. <i>Aaron</i> (lamed) — —	2	3	dr

On the Sixth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by aged Hunters, that never won five Pounds, carrying twelve Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Swynmer's</i> Bl. G. <i>Wart</i> — —	1	1	
Mr. <i>Chapman's</i> Bay M. <i>Dutchess</i> (Stakes } twenty-nine Guineas and a Half — }	6	7	1
The Hon. Mr. <i>Barry's</i> Chef. H. <i>Kettlethorpe</i>	2	2	3
Mr. <i>Skeppard's</i> Bay M. <i>Frolick</i> — —	3	3	2
Mr. <i>Churchill's</i> Roan H. — —	5	5	4
Mr. <i>Mitchell's</i> Bay H. — —	7	6	5
Mr. <i>Wadsworth's</i> Chef. G. — —	4	4	dr

Mr.

August, 1755.

55

Mr. Carver's Chef. H. Creeper	—	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Cave's Bl. G. Single Peeper	— —	dif		
		dif		

And on the Seventh of *August*, the Ladies Plate of fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. as never won above fifty Guineas at one Time, carrying Weight for Age, viz. four Years old seven Stone five Pounds, five Years old eight Stone five Pounds, six Years old nine Stone five Pounds, and full aged ten Stone. This Prize was won by

Mr. Chamberlane's Bay H. Ruby, five Years old	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Tate's Bay M. Fanny, five Years old	1	1
Mr. Rogers's Br. H. Talio, five Years old	2	2
	3	dif

SELBY—YORKSHIRE.

On the Fifth of *August*, the fifty Pounds free only for six Years old and aged Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) six Years old carrying nine Stone six Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, was not run for, no Horse, &c. entering but Mr. *Ridfdale's* Bay Mare, *Lafs of the Mill*.

On the Seventh of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any four Years old Horses, &c. carrying seven Stone twelve Pounds, and five Years old eight Stone ten Pounds, two Mile and three Quarters Heats, which Prize was won by

Mr. Swinburn's Gr. Filly, <i>Mary Scot</i> , 4 Years old	H. 1.	H. 2.
Mr. Mann's Gr. H. <i>Neptune</i> , five Years old	1	1
	2	2

CHESTERFIELD

CHESTERFIELD—DERBYSHIRE.

On the Sixth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. carrying Weight for Age, that never won a King's Plate, nor fifty Pounds since the First of *March* last, five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Elfley's</i> Chef. H. <i>Wittington</i> , five Years old	1	1
Mr. <i>Robinson's</i> Gr. H. <i>Sunderland</i> , six Years old	3	2
Mr. <i>Egerton's</i> Gr. M. <i>Timocleo</i> , five Years old	2	3

On the Seventh of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Smith's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Star</i> _____	1	1
Mr. <i>Egerton's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Rocket</i> _____	2	2
Mr. <i>Eggleston's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Sober</i> _____	3	3
Mr. <i>Shore's</i> Gr. G. <i>Young Sloe</i> _____	4	dis
Mr. <i>Hogg's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Star</i> _____	dis	
Mr. <i>Lillingstone's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Fox Cub</i> _____	dis	

TETBURY—GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

On the Seventh of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, free only for four and five Years old Horses, &c. that had not won fifty Pounds since the First of *March* last; four Years old carrying eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone two Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Ld <i>Chedworth's</i> Bay H. <i>Foxhunter</i> , 5 Years old	1	3	1
			Mr.

AUGUST, 1755.

57

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Cornwall's Bay H. Redfreak, five } Years old ————— }	2	1	2
Mr. Kingscot's Gr. M. Trifle, five Years old	3	2	dr
Mr. Langley's Bay G. Spider, five Years old	4	dr	
Mr. Garlick's Bay H. Stripling, 4 Years old	dis		

And on the Eighth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old nine Stone four Pounds, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1.	H. 2	H. 3
Lord Byron's Chef. H. Lightning, aged —	5	1	1
Mr. Brooks's Bay M. Lady Thigh, aged —	1	3	3
Lord Craven's Gr. H. Anthony, 6 Years old	4	2	2
Mr. Earle's Chef. G. Smallhopes, aged —	2	dr	
Mr. Cornwall's Chef. G. Cloath Carrier, aged	3	dr	

TOWN OF BEDFORD.

On the Eleventh of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, (the Gift of the Duke of *Bedford's*) free for any six Years old and aged Horses, &c. that never won a Royal Plate, for which Mr. Bowles's Bay Horse, *Trajan*, started alone.

On the Twelfth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for five and six Years old Horses, &c. that never won a Royal Plate, for which Capt. *Vernon's* Grey Horse, *Beau*, started alone.

On the Thirteenth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds. This Prize was won by

Lord

Lord Gorwer's Bay Filly	_____	_____	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. White's Gr. Filly, <i>Shepherdefs</i>	_____	_____	1	1
Mr. Webb's Chef. Colt, <i>Robin Hood</i>	_____	_____	2	2
			3	dr

At this Meeting, a Match was run between the following Horse and Mare, and won by

Capt. Vernon's Gr. H. <i>Beau</i>	_____	_____	H. 1	H. 2
Lord Ossory's Bay M.	_____	_____	2	1
			1	2

Also a second Match was run for fifty Pounds between Capt. Vernon's *Beau*, and Mr. Cozen's Bay Mare, which was won by *Beau*.

STOCKBRIDGE—HAMPSHIRE.

On the Twelfth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses that never won a Royal Plate, carrying ten Stone. This Prize was won by

Mr. Swymmer's Bay H. <i>Merlin</i>	_____	_____	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Duke of Hamilton's Gr. H. <i>Figure</i>	_____	_____	1	2	1
			2	1	2

On the Fourteenth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never started, carrying nine Stone, three Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

Mr. Popham's Dun Filly	_____	_____	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Butler's Gr. Colt, <i>Cricket</i>	_____	_____	1	1
Lord Pomfret's Bay Filly, <i>Diana</i>	_____	_____	2	2
			3	3

City

AUGUST, 1755.

59

CITY OF COVENTRY.

On the Twelfth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horfes as never won above fifty Pounds at one Time (Matches excepted) five Years old carrying nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Leath's</i> Gr. H. <i>Maggot</i> , six Years old	1	2	2
Mr. <i>Farrington's</i> Bay H. <i>Harmless</i> , five Years old	2	1	1

N. B. The Horfes came in as above, and the Plate given to *Maggot*, *Harmless* being found disqualified.

And on the Thirteenth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters that never won above the Value of fifty Pounds at one Time (Matches excepted) five Years old carrying ten Stone, six Years old ten Stone seven Pounds, and full aged eleven Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Swymmer's</i> Br. H. <i>Mirza</i>	1	1	
Mr. <i>Bolton's</i> Gr. H. <i>Whipper-in</i>	2	2	1
Hon. Mr. <i>J. S. Barry's</i> Bay H. <i>Foxhunter</i>	5	3	2
Mr. <i>Thomas's</i> Bay G. <i>Stump</i> (fell)	3	dis	
Mr. <i>Ives's</i> Bay G. <i>Warhawke</i>	4	dr	
Mr. <i>Gyde's</i> Br. H. <i>Now or never</i> (fell)	dis		
Mr. <i>Horne's</i> Bay G. <i>Turk</i> , (fell)	dis		

LEWES—SUSSEX.

On the Fifteenth of *August*, the King's hundred Guineas for six Years old Horfes, &c. carrying twelve Stone, was

was run for, and won by Mr. Curzon's Grey Horse, *Jason*, starting alone.

And on the Sixteenth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, carrying ten Stone, that never won fifty Pounds, which Prize was won by Lord *Portmore's* Brown Horse, *Stately*, beating Mr. *Bond's* Grey Horse.

ALNWICK—NORTHUMBERLAND.

On the Nineteenth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, over *Alnwick* Course, by four Years old Horses, &c. which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Barker's</i> Chef. Filly, <i>Mocre Poot</i> , beating	1	1
Mr. <i>Parker's</i> Gr. Colt	2	2
Mr. <i>Clark's</i> , Mr. <i>Cueitt's</i> , and five others		

And on the Twenty-first of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, and won by Mr. *Hopper's* *Mandrin*, beating Mr. *Carr's* *Nimrod*.

CITY OF OXFORD.

On the Nineteenth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. carrying nine Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord <i>Onslow's</i> Gr. H. <i>Martin</i>	1	1
Mr. <i>Rogers's</i> Bay H. <i>Aaron</i>	2	2

On the Twentieth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won Match or Plate,

AUGUST, 1755.

61

Plate, carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Tracy's Chef. Filly, <i>Miss Fly</i> — —	1	1	
Mr. Hinchman's Chef. Colt, <i>Young Marksman</i>	3	2	1
Mr. Nash's Bl. G. Folly — —	2	3	2
Mr. Cornwall's Br. Colt, <i>Brown George</i>	4	dr	
Mr. Smith's Bay Colt, <i>Rattle Snake</i> — —	5	dis	

And on the Twenty-first of *August*, the Ladies Plate of eighty Pounds was run for, by five and six Years old Horses, &c. that never won above fifty Guineas at one Time, (Matches excepted,) fifty Pounds for the first Horse, twenty Pounds for the second, and ten Pounds for the third, the said fifty Pounds was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Pytt's Bay H. <i>Liberty</i> , six Years old — —	1	1
Mr. Pembroke's Gr. H. <i>Ainswell</i> , five Years old	2	2
Mr. Burborough's Chef. M. <i>Patch</i> — —	dis	
Mr. Buckton's Br. H. <i>Wormwood</i> , five Years old	dis	

TOWN of DERBY.

On the Nineteenth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Warren's Chef. Colt, <i>Careless</i> — —	5	1	1
Mr. Egerton's Bay Colt, <i>Rocket</i> — —	1	3	2
Mr. Curzon's Chef. Colt, <i>Wormwood</i> — —	4	2	dis
Mr. Pigot's Bay Filly, <i>Cbetwin</i> — —	2	4	dr
Mr. Middleton's Bl. Colt, <i>Moore Cock</i> — —	3	dr	

On the Twentieth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for,
 VOL. V. G free

free for five Years old Horses carrying nine Stone, and six Years old ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Curzon's Bay H. <i>Alfred</i> , six Years old —	1	1
Sir Charles Sedley's Bay H. <i>Sylph</i> , five Years old	2	2
Mr. Egerton's Bay H. <i>Attilius</i> , five Years old	4	3
Mr. Slaughter's Chef. H. <i>Fear not Attilius</i> , six Years old ———— ———— ———— }	3	dis

And on the Twenty-first of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take ; fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, higher or lower Weight in Proportion. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Capt. <i>Shaftoe's</i> Chef. H. <i>Rippon</i> ———— —	1	1
Mr. <i>Haslam's</i> Roan H. <i>Fear not Rippon</i> ————	4	2
Mr. <i>Pritchard's</i> Bay H. <i>Why-not</i> ———— —	2	3
Mr. <i>Egerton's</i> Gr. M. <i>Timocleo</i> ———— ————	3	4

BARNET—HERTFORDSHIRE.

On the Nine-teenth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won more Plates than one of that Value, free for any other Horse, &c. that had not won fifty Pounds from the First of *March* to the Day of Starting, for this Plate, five Years old carrying nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds, Horses, &c. that never won forty Pounds at one Time to be allowed five Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Stamford's</i> Chef. H. <i>Lath</i> , six Years old, } Wt. 10 ft. ———— ———— ———— }	1	1
Mr. <i>Wilson's</i> Gr. G. <i>Cripple</i> , aged, Wt. 10 ft. 10 lb.	2	2

Mr.

AUGUST, 1755.

63

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Adam's Br. M. Country Wench, aged, } Wt. 10 ft. 10 lb. _____ }	4	3
Marq. of Hartington's Bay H. Now or never, } fix Years old, Wt. 10 ft. 10 lb. _____ }	3	dis
Mr. Doughy's Gr. H. Bobtail, five Years old, } Wt. 9 ft. _____ }	5	dr
Mr. Grifewood's Bay G. Oliver, aged, Wt. } 10 ft. 10 lb. _____ }	dis	

On the Twentieth of August, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won more Plates than one of that Value, free for any other Horse, &c. that had not won a Plate of fifty Pounds from the First of March to the Day of Starting, for this Plate, Give and Take, aged Horses, &c. fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, allowing seven Pounds for every Year under seven, Horses, &c. that never won a Plate of fifty Pounds to be favoured six Pounds under Measurement, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Capt. Vernon's Bay G. Chance, aged, 14 H. } 2 I. Wt. 9 ft. 8 lb. _____ }	1	1
Mr. Bigland's Gr. H. Blood, fix Years old, } 13 H. 2 I. and a $\frac{1}{2}$, Wt. 7 ft. 10 lb. 8 oz. }	2	2
Mr. Leeson's Chef. H. Smiling Ball, aged, } 13 H. 3 I. $\frac{3}{8}$ ths, Wt. 8 ft. 9 lb. 10 oz. }	5	3
Mr. Shelliiey's Bay H. Ladies Delight, five Years } old, 13 H. 3 I. $\frac{1}{8}$ th, Wt. 7 ft. 1 lb. 14 oz. }	3	4
Mr. Kingscot's Gr. M. Trifle, five Years old, } 13 H. 2 I. $\frac{7}{8}$ ths, Wt. 7 ft. 6 lb. 2 oz. — }	4	5
Mr. Sparrow's Br. H. Little Traveller, aged, } 13 H. 1 I. $\frac{1}{4}$ th, Wt. 7 ft. 2 lb. 12 oz. — }	dis	
Mr. Rayne's Bay G. Maggot, aged, 14 H. } Wt. 8 ft. 8 lb. _____ }	dis	

G 2

And

And on the Twenty-first of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won forty Pounds at one Time by Plate or Match, five Years old carrying eight Stone, six Years old nine Stone, and full aged nine Stone ten Pounds, free for any other Horse, &c. carrying ten Pounds extraordinary. This Prize was won by

	H. ¹	H. ²
Mr. <i>Leeson's</i> Bl. H. <i>Squirt</i> (late <i>Robinson's</i>) six Years old, Wt. 9 ft. ———— }	1	1
Mr. <i>Adcock's</i> Gr. H. <i>Lizard</i> , (late the Duke of <i>Ancafter's</i>) five Years old, Wt. 8 ft. — }	3	2
Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> Gr. H. <i>Beau</i> , five Years old, Wt. 8 ft. 10 lb. ———— }	2	3

BRIDGEWATER——SOMERSETSHIRE.

On the Nineteenth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters which never started for any Thing but a Hunter's Plate, and never won the Value of fifty Pounds (Matches excepted.) This Prize was won by

	H. ¹	H. ²
Mr. <i>Sturt's</i> Gr. H. <i>Lath</i> , aged ———— — }	1	1
Mr. <i>Chapple's</i> Bay G. <i>Dreadnought</i> , six Years old }	2	2

And on the Twenty-first of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters which never started for Match or Plate, which Prize was won by

	H. ¹	H. ²	H. ³	H. ⁴
Mr. <i>Hanning's</i> Chef. G. <i>Sulkey Jack</i> , } five Years old ———— }	4	2	1	1
Mr. <i>Brooks's</i> Gr. M. <i>Country Lafs</i> , } five Years old ———— }	2	1	3	2
Mr. <i>Binford's</i> Bay G. <i>Foxhunter</i> , } five Years old ———— }	1	4	2	3

Mr.

AUGUST, 1755.

65

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. Helliar's Gr. H. <i>Achilles</i> , five } Years old _____	3	3	dis	
Mr. Wilkinson's Bay G. <i>Sober John</i> , } five Years old _____	dis			

BLACK-HAMBLETON—YORKSHIRE.

On the Nineteenth of *August*, the Noblemen and Gentlemens Subscription Purse was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, one four Mile Heat. This Prize was won by

	H. 1
Mr. Swinburn's Gr. Filly, <i>Miss Scot</i> _____	1
Marquiss of Granby's Chef. Colt _____	2
Mr. Hutton's Chef. Colt _____	3

On the Twentieth of *August*, the Noblemens and Gentlemens second Subscription Purse was run for, free for five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone one four Mile Heat, for which Mr. *Hutton's* Chesnut Mare, *Stately*, started alone.

And on the Twenty-first of *August*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, free only for five Years old Mares, Weight ten Stone, one Heat, was run for, and won by

	H. 1
Mr. Hutton's Chesnut, <i>Stately</i> _____	1
Mr. Robinson's Grey, <i>Musick</i> _____	2
Mr. Curzon's Bay _____	3
Mr. Burford's Bay _____	4
Mr. Brown's Bay _____	5
G 3	Mr.

Mr. <i>Spencer's</i> Brown	_____	_____	_____	H. 1
Mr. <i>Oxtoby's</i> Black, four Years old	_____	_____	_____	6
				7

City of YORK.

On the Twenty-fifth of *August*, the King's hundred Guineas for six Years old Horses, &c. carrying twelve Stone, was run for, and won by

Sir <i>William Middleton's</i> Chef. H. <i>Whistle Jacket</i>	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Griscwood's</i> Gr. H. <i>Teazer</i>	1	1
Mr. <i>Curzon's</i> Bay H. <i>Terrible</i>	2	2
	3	dr

Same Day, Mr. *Duncomb's* Bay Mare, *Red Rose*, beat Capt. *Vernon's* Bay Mare, *Parnham Hackney*, Weight nine Stone, one four Mile Heat, two hundred Pounds.

Same Day, Mr. *Turner's* Black Gelding, beat Capt. *Wentworth's* Grey Gelding, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, one four Mile Heat, two hundred Pounds.

On the Twenty-sixth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, higher or lower Weight in Proportion. This Prize was won by

Mr. <i>Hudsen's</i> Bay M. <i>Black Legs</i> , 13 H. 2 I. and a $\frac{1}{2}$, Wt. 8 ft. 3 lb. 8 oz.	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Marq. of <i>Rockingham's</i> Bay H. <i>Cato</i> , 14 H. 2 I. $\frac{1}{8}$ th, Wt. 10 ft. 14 oz.	2	3	1	1
	3	1	2	2
				Mr.

August, 1755.

67

	H.1	H.2	H.3	H.4
Mr. <i>Lamegoe's</i> Chef. H. <i>Driver</i> ,				
14 H. 1 I. $\frac{1}{8}$ th, Wt. 9 ft. 7 lb. }	1	2	3	3
14 oz. ————				

On the Twenty-seventh of *August*, the great Subscription Purse was run for, by five Years old Horses, to which was added fifty Pounds by the City of *York*, carrying ten Stone, one Heat, and won by

	H.1
Lord <i>Sandwich's</i> Chef. H. <i>Romulus</i> ————	1
Mr. <i>Hunt's</i> Bay H. <i>Poor Farmer</i> ————	2

Same Day, the Marquiss of *Rockingham's* Grey Mare, four Years old, started alone for the Sweep-stakes of an hundred and sixty Guineas, carrying ten Stone, one Heat.

Same Day, Mr. *Pearson's* Chesnut Mare, *Smiling Nelly*, catch Weight, beat Mr. *Peckett's* Bay Gelding, *Blood of Merlin*, Weight twelve Stone, the best of three four Mile Heats, fifty Pounds.

On the Twenty-eighth of *August*, the fifty Pounds for six Years old and aged Horses, &c. was not run for, no Horse, &c. entering but Mr. *Fenwick's* Bay Horse, *Match'em*, who received twenty Guineas.

Same Day, Mr. *Newlove's* Chesnut Mare, beat Mr. *Quarton's* Grey Gelding, Weight nine Stone, the best of three four Mile Heats, for fifty Pounds.

On the Twenty-ninth of *August*, the second great Subscription Purse was run for, by four Years old Horses, to which was added fifty Pounds by the City of *York*, carrying

ing nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Swinburn's Bay H. <i>Judgment</i> _____	1	1
Mr. Fenwick's Bay H. <i>Prince Tquaffow</i> — —	2	2
Mr. Hunt's Br. H. <i>Heel and Toe</i> _____	3	3
Mr. Furby's Br. H. <i>Young Champion</i> _____	4	dis

And on the Thirtieth of *August*, a Sweep-stakes of four hundred Guineas was run for, by Hunters, carrying nine Stone, one four Mile Heat, and won by

	H. 1
The Marquis of <i>Rockingham's</i> Bay G. — — —	1
Capt. <i>Wentworth's</i> Gr. H. _____	2
Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> Bay M. _____	3
Lord <i>Down's</i> Chef. G. _____	4

Same Day, a Sweep-stakes Match of five hundred Guineas, for five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, one Heat, was run for, and won by

	H. 1
Mr. <i>Hutton's</i> Chef. M. <i>Stately</i> _____	1
Mr. <i>Jennison's</i> Gr. H. <i>Collier</i> _____	2
Mr. <i>Bethell's</i> Bay H. <i>Romulus</i> _____	3
Mr. <i>Curzon's</i> Bay H. _____	4
Mr. <i>Fenwick's</i> Bay H. <i>Jason</i> _____	5
Mr. <i>Shaftoe's</i> Gr. H. <i>Snip</i> _____	6

TOWN OF WARWICK.

On the Twenty-sixth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

Mr.

AUGUST, 1755.

69

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. Neadon's Br. H. <i>Honesty</i> , 5 Years old	5	2	1	1
Mr. Keck's Bay H. <i>Scar</i> , five Years old	2	1	3	2
Mr. Pytt's Bay H. <i>Trifle</i> , five Years old	1	3	2	dr
Mr. Gibbs's Chef. G. <i>Driver</i> , fix } Years old ———— }	3	dif		
Mr. Fairchild's Chef. H. <i>Chance</i> , } five Years old ———— }	4	dif		
Mr. Dillabay's Bay G. <i>Spider</i> , five } Years old ———— }	dif			
Mr. Earle's Chef. G. <i>Spanker</i> , aged	dif			

And on the Twenty-seventh of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, carrying Weight for Age, that had been regularly used as a Hunter, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Horn's Bay G. <i>Turk</i> , aged ————	1	1
Mr. Sawymmer's Bl. G. <i>Wart</i> ————	3	2
Mr. Leath's Gr. M. <i>Bounce</i> , fix Years old ————	2	3
Mr. Wilson's Bay G. <i>Sportsman</i> ————	dif	
Mr. Borrett's Chef. G. <i>Forester</i> ————	dif	

BASINGSTOKE——HAMPSHIRE.

On the Twenty-eighth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by the following Horses, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Lord Montroth's Gr. Colt, <i>Abel</i> ————	3	1	1
Mr. Stewart's Chef. Colt ————	1	2	2
Mr. ——— Gr. Colt ————	2	3	3

And on the Twenty-ninth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run

run for, by Horses, &c. as had not won fifty Pounds since the First of *March* last, five Years old carrying nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged eleven Stone. This Prize was won by the

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Hon. Mr. <i>Wm. Howe's</i> Bay H. <i>Young Babram</i>	1	1	
Mr. <i>Martindale's</i> Roan H. <i>Brutus</i>	3	3	1
Mr. <i>Tate's</i> Bay M. <i>Fanny</i>	4	2	2
Lord <i>Portmore's</i> Gr. H. <i>Aimwell</i>	2	4	dr
Lord <i>Eglington's</i> Br. H. <i>Turtle</i>	5	dr	

AYLESBURY—BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

On the Twenty-seventh of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never started for any Prize, except a Hunter's Plate (Matches excepted) carrying Weight for Age. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Churchill's</i> Bay G.	1	1	
Mr. <i>Sheppard's</i> Bay M.	2	2	1
Lord <i>Craven's</i> Chef. M. <i>Frosty Face</i>	3	3	dr
Mr. <i>Harvey's</i> Gr. H.	dis		

And on the Twenty-eighth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. carrying Weight for Age, that never won a King's Plate; four Years old eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds; which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord <i>Craven's</i> Gr. H. <i>Anthony</i> , six Years old	1	1
Mr. <i>Swoymer's</i> Bay H. <i>Merlin</i> , aged	2	2

MALDEN

AUGUST, 1755.

71

MALDEN—ESSEX.

On the Twenty-seventh of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, by Horses, &c. that had not won fifty Pounds this Year; fourteen Hands carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, higher or lower Weight in Proportion. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Bigland's</i> Gr. H. <i>Blood</i> , six Years old	2	1	1
Mr. <i>Burlton's</i> Bay M. <i>Amelia</i> , aged ———	1	2	2
Mr. <i>Johnson's</i> M. Mr. <i>Palmer's</i> <i>Dart</i> , and one more			

And on the Twenty-eighth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters that never won five Pounds, which Prize was won by

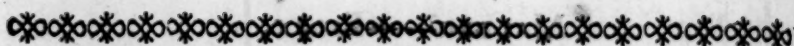
	H. 1	H. 2
Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> Gr. H. ——— ———	1	1

ORMSKIRK—LANCASHIRE.

The Plates advertised to be run for at this Place, in this Month, were only small Sums, and not fifty Pound Plates.



SEPTEMBER,



SEPTEMBER, 1755.

BURFORD—OXFORDSHIRE.

ON the First of *September*, the Noblemen and Gentlemens Sweep-stakes Purse of forty-five Guineas, the Remainder to be disposed of as the Subscribers thought proper, by five Years old Horses, &c. Weight nine Stone seven Pounds, was run for, and won by

Mr. Cornwall's Gr. H. Crabstock	_____	_____	H. 1
The Hon. Mr. Shirley's Bay H. Leaden Heels	_____	_____	dis
Sir Peter Leicesler's Br. H. Hercules	_____	_____	dis

The Hon. Mr. Shirley's and Sir Peter's run a second Heat, for forty Guineas, which was won by the former.

On the Second of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any six Years old and aged Horses, &c. that never won a Royal Plate, six Years old carrying ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone nine Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Pytt's Bay H. Liberty, six Years old	1	1	
Mr. Brooks's Bay M. Lady Thigh, aged —	3	2	1
Lord Byron's Chef. H. Lightning, aged —	2	3	2

On the Third of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted,) carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

Mr.

SEPTEMBER, 1755.

73

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Meriditt's Chef. Filly — —	1	1	
Mr. Williams's Gr. Colt, Rib — —	2	4	1
Mr. Butler's Gr. Colt, Cricket — —	3	3	2
Mr. Hitchman's Chef. Colt, Marksman — —	5	2	3
Lord Craven's Chef. Colt — —	4	dr	

On the Fourth of September, an hundred Guineas was run for, free for any Horfe, &c. carrying ten Stone, for which Mr. Bowles's Bay Horfe, *Trajan*, started alone.

And on the Fifth of September, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horfes, &c. carrying nine Stone, that never won fifty Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. Cornwall's Bay H. Redfreak —	3	1	1	
Mr. Popham's Br. H. Alchymist — —	5	4	2	
Mr. Adcock's Gr. H. Lizard — —	4	3	3	1
Mr. Dutton's Bay H. Porus — —	2	2	4	2
Mr. Broady's Br. H. fell in the } third Heat and distanced — — }	1	5	dis	

N. B. The Stakes were allowed to Mr. Popham on Mr. Broady's Horfe being distanced.

LITCHFIELD—STAFFORDSHIRE.

On the Second of September, the King's hundred Guineas was run for, by five Years old Horfes, &c. carrying ten Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Jackson's Bay M. Moll in the Vale —	3	1	1
Lord Goswer's Bay M. — — — —	1	2	2
Lord Derby's Bay H. Only — — — —	2	3	3
Capt. Vernon's Chef. H. Forester — — — —	4	4	dis
VOL. V. H			On

On the Third of *September*, fifty Guineas was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Warren's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Careless</i> — —	1	1
Mr. <i>Parker's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Chance</i> — —	2	2
The Hon. Mr. <i>J. S. Barry's</i> Br. Filly, <i>Bonny Lass</i>	3	3
Mr. <i>Smith's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Star</i> — —	4	4

And on the Fourth of *September*, fifty Guineas was run for, free for six Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, and full aged nine Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Curzon's</i> Bay H. <i>Alfred</i> , six Years old —	1	1
Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> Bay H. <i>Danby Cade</i> , aged —	2	2

LAUNCESTON—CORNWALL.

On the Second of *September*, a Purse of fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. four Years old carrying eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged eleven Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Sturt's</i> Gr. H. <i>Lath</i> , aged, —	2	1	1
Sir <i>William Codrington's</i> Bay H. <i>Young</i> } Standard, five Years old —	1	2	2
Mr. <i>Treife's</i> Bay H. <i>Comus</i> , five Years old	dis		

On the Third of *September*, fifty Guineas was run for, by Hunters, carrying twelve Stone, that had been used and kept as real Hunters. This Prize was won by

Mr.

SEPTEMBER, 1755.

75

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Morfhead's Gr. G. Foxhunter, aged —	1	1
Mr. Thomas's Bay G. Young Blacket, aged —	2	2
Mr. Woolcombe's Br. G. Clumsey, aged —	dif	
Mr. Spowers's Bay G. Wonder if he wins, aged —	dif	

On the Fourth of September, fifty Guineas was run for, by Horses, &c. bred in the Counties of Devon or Cornwall, four Years old carrying eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged eleven Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Whitaker's Chef. H. Fortune, 6 Years old	2	1	
Capt. Newton's Gr. Colt, Little Valiant, } four Years old ————— }	1	2	dr
Mr. Blakes's Bay M. Skeleton, five Years old	dif		
Mr. Spowers's Bay G. Who can tell, five } Years old ————— }	dif		
Mr. Benallack's Chef. H. Tom, 4 Years old	dif		

FOLLIFOOT—YORKSHIRE.

On the Third of September, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that had not won fifty Pounds this Season (Matches excepted,) carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. Jennison's Bay Colt, Ruffler —	2	4	1	1
Mr. Carter's Chef. Colt, Tamerlane	3	1	3	2
Mr. Collins's Gr. Filly, Miss Denton	1	3	2	3
Mr. Spinks's Gr. Colt, Bold Farmer	4	2	4	

On the Fourth of September, fifty Pounds was run for,
H 2 Give

Give and Take, by Horses, &c. as had not won fifty Pounds this Season (Matches excepted) fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, higher or lower Weight in Proportion, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Wilson's</i> Chef. M. <i>Camilla</i> ——— —	1	1
Mr. <i>Hunt's</i> Bay H. <i>Fox</i> ——— ——— ———	2	2
Mr. <i>Lucock's</i> Bay H. <i>Heart of Oak</i> — ——— —	3	dis

And on the Fifth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that had not won fifty Pounds this Season (Matches excepted) carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old nine Stone, six Years old nine Stone seven Pounds, and full aged ten Stone five Pounds This Prize was won by

	H. 1.	H. 2	H. 3
Lord <i>Pomfret's</i> Chef. H. <i>Bold</i> , aged ———	3	1	1
Mr. <i>Reed's</i> Bay H. <i>Single Peeper</i> , aged —	4	2	2
Mr. <i>Bethell's</i> Bay H. <i>Romulus</i> , 5 Years old	6	3	dis
Sir <i>John Pennington's</i> Gr. G. <i>Rally</i> , fix } Years old ——— ——— ——— }	5	4	dr
Lord <i>William Manners's</i> Chef. H. <i>Wagg</i> , } fix Years old ——— ——— ——— }	1	dis	
Mr. <i>Easby's</i> Gr. G. <i>Farmer</i> , aged ———	2	dr	
Mr. <i>Crofts's</i> Chef. M. <i>Madam Flirt</i> , fix } Years old ——— ——— ——— }	7	dr	
Mr. <i>Duck's</i> Bay G. <i>Chance</i> , five Years old	8	dis	

ENFIELD—MIDDLESEX.

On the Eighth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, three Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

Mr.

SEPTEMBER, 1755.

77

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Panton's Bl. Colt, <i>Scaramouch</i> ———	4	1	1
Mr. Meridith's Bay Colt ———	1	3	3
Mr. Grifewood's Bay Filly, <i>Maria</i> ———	2	2	2
Mr. Leath's Br. Colt, <i>Buffler</i> ———	3	dr	
Mr. Harvey's Bl. Colt, <i>Negro</i> ———	5	dis	
Mr. Carver's Chef. Filly, <i>Milk-maid</i> —	6	dis	

On the Tenth of September, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds at one Time (Matches excepted) Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, higher or lower Weight in Proportion, allowing seven Pounds for every Year under seven, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Mank's Bay M. Miss <i>Lucy Pain</i> , fix Years old, 14 H. $\frac{1}{2}$ I. Wt. 8 ft. 3 lb. 8 oz. ——— } 7 1 1			
Mr. Boyce's Bay G. <i>Young Driver</i> , 14 H. 2 I. $\frac{1}{4}$ th, Wt. 9 ft. 8 lb. 12 oz. — } 1 5 4			
Mr. Rain's Bay G. <i>Maggot</i> , fix Years old, 14 H. 1 I. $\frac{1}{8}$ th, Wt. 8 ft. 7 lb. 14 oz. } 5 3 2			
Mr. Henshaw's Bay M. <i>Monimia</i> , aged, 13 H. 3 I. $\frac{1}{4}$ th, Wt. 8 ft. 1 lb. 14 oz. } 3 4 3			
Mr. Shelley's Bay H. <i>Ladies Delight</i> , five Years old, 14 H. Wt. 7 ft. 7 lb. — } 6 2 5			
Mr. Adams's Gr. G. <i>Whisk</i> , four Years old, 14 H. $\frac{3}{4}$ ths, Wt. 7 ft. 5 lb. 4 oz. } 2 6 dis			
Mr. Weaver's Bay G. <i>Brisk</i> , five Years old, 14 H. 2 I. Wt. 8 ft. 7 lb. — } 4 dr			
Mr. Squires's Chef. M. five Years old, 13 H. 3 I. and a $\frac{1}{2}$, Wt. 7 ft. 3 lb. 8 oz. } 8 dis			
Mr. Shaw's Chef. G. <i>Chance</i> , aged, 14 H. $\frac{1}{4}$ th, Wt. 8 ft. 8 lb. 12 oz. — } 9 dis			
H 3			Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Thomas's Bay G. Stump, aged, 14 H. } 1 I. $\frac{1}{4}$ th, Wt. 9 ft. 1 lb. 12 oz. (fell) }	dif		
Mr. Wheatley's Chef. G. Religious, aged, } 14 H. $\frac{1}{2}$ I. Wt. 8 ft. 10 lb. 8 oz. dif- } tanced by not weighing — — }	dif		

And on the Eleventh of September, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged eleven Stone, that never won ten Pounds at one Time by Plate or Match, free for any other Horse, &c. carrying fourteen Pounds extraordinary. This Prize was won by

	H. 1.	H. 2
Mr. Adcock's Gr. H. Lizard, five Years old —	1	1
Mr. Bever's Chef. H. Hercules, aged —	4	2
Mr. Weaver's Bay G. Brisk, five Years old —	2	3
Mr. Palmer's Bay H. — — —	3	dr
Mr. Bond's Gr. H. Gamester, five Years old —	5	dif
Mr. Simms's Chef. G. More than Hindmost —	dif	
Mr. Freestone's Gr. H. Harlequin — —	dif	
The Hon. Mr. Bennet's Chef. G. Slender — —	dif	

WAKEFIELD—YORKSHIRE.

On the Eighth of September, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses that had not won fifty Pounds this Season (Matches excepted) five Years old carrying nine Stone, six Years old nine Stone eleven Pounds, and full aged ten Stone five Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Robinson's Gr. H. Robinson Crusoe, } six Years old — — — — }	4	1	1
		Mr.	

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Scroope's</i> Gr. H. <i>Fair Play</i> , 6 Years old	1	3	2
Mr. <i>Ives's</i> Chef. H. <i>Venture</i> , 5 Years old	3	2	dis
Mr. <i>Hunt's</i> Br. H. <i>Spanker</i> , aged — —	2	4	dis

On the Ninth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. <i>Peers's</i> Br. Colt, <i>Commoner</i> —	6	4	1	1
Mr. <i>Sturdy's</i> Gr. Colt, <i>Who can tell</i>	1	5	4	2
Mr. <i>Eggleston's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Sober</i> —	3	2	2	
Mr. <i>Wilks's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Snip</i> — —	4	3	3	
Mr. <i>Bakers's</i> Gr. Colt, <i>Creation</i> —	2	6	5	
Mr. <i>Iveson's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Ball</i> —	5	1	dis	

And on the Tenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, by Horses, &c. that had not won fifty Pounds this Season; fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, allowing six Years old five Pounds, and five Years old twelve Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Hall's</i> Roan H. <i>Mixbury</i> , six Years old, 14 H. 1 I. Wt. 9 ft. 2 lb. — } 3 1 1			
Sir <i>Charles Sedley's</i> Bay H. <i>Sylph</i> , five Years old, 14 H. 1 I. Wt. 8 ft. 9 lb. } 1 3 3			
Mr. <i>Sturdy's</i> Bay M. <i>Snip</i> , 13 H. 3 I. and a $\frac{1}{2}$ } 2 2 2			

LOUGHBOROUGH—LEICESTERSHIRE.

On the Ninth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds,

Pounds, (Matches excepted) carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Egerton's Bay Colt, <i>Rocket</i> — —	3	1	1
Lord Albemarle Bertie's Gr. — —	1	2	3
Mr. Curzon's Chef. Colt, <i>Wormwood</i> —	4	4	2
Mr. Haffell's Chef. Colt, <i>Dart</i> — —	2	3	dr

City of LINCOLN.

On the Ninth of September, the King's hundred Guineas was run for, by six Years old Horses, carrying twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir William Middleton's Chef. H. <i>Whistle Jacket</i>	1	
Mr. Curzon's Bay H. <i>Terrible</i> — — —	2	dr

On the Tenth of September, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, &c. that never won Plate or Match, carrying ten Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Robinson's Gr. M. <i>Musick</i> — —	3	1	1
Mr. Fenwick's Bay H. <i>Jason</i> — —	1	2	3
Mr. Turnor's Gr. H. <i>Rib</i> — — —	4	3	2
Mr. Bilton's Bay M. — — —	6	4	4
Mr. Whitaker's Chef. M. <i>Venus</i> — — —	5	5	5
Duke of Ancafter's Gr. H. <i>Monarch</i> — —	2	dis	
Mr. Leister's Bl. H. <i>Juba</i> — — —	7	dis	

On the Eleventh of September, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won the Value of the Prize
(Matches

(Matches excepted) Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats.
This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Fenwick's Bay H. Prince Tquassow ———	1	1
Mr. Richardson's Chef. G. Fox Cub ———	2	2
Lord Scarborough's Gr. H. Chance ———	3	dr

And on the Twelfth of September, the Ladies Plate of ninety Pounds was run for, by six Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, which Prize was won by the Duke of Cleveland's Bay Horse, *Charon*, beating Lord William Manners's Chefnut Horse, *Wagg*.

TOWN of NORTHAMPTON.

On the Tenth of September, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old Horses eight Stone seven Pounds, six Years old nine Stone, and full aged ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Stamford's Chef. H. Lath, six Years old	1	1
Mr. Grifewood's Gr. H. Teazer, six Years old	2	2
Mr. Leeson's Bl. H. Squirt, six Years old, } (thrown down) ——— ——— ——— }	dis	

And on the Eleventh of September, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds at one Time, carrying Weight for Age, viz. four Years old eight Stone four Pounds, five Years old eight Stone twelve Pounds, six Years old nine Stone six Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Emmet's Dun M. Lucy, aged ———	1	1	1
			Sir

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Sir Robert Burdet's Bay H. Gifter, five } Years old ————— }	4	3	1
Mr. Harwood's Chef. H. Dart, aged —	3	2	2
Mr. Musters's H. Sauce-box, fix Years old	2	4	
Mr. Gunnill's Bay G. Careless, fix Years old	5	dr	
Mr. Newton's Gr. M. Painted Lady, five } Years old ————— }	dis		
Mr. Murrey's Bay G. —————	dis		

BRENTWOOD—ESSEX.

On the Eleventh of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, (the Gift of the Earl of *Tilney*) free for any Horse, &c. that never won above the Value of fifty Pounds at one Time (Matches excepted) five Years old carrying nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
The Hon. Mr. Wm. How's Bay H. Young } <i>Babram</i> , five Years old ————— }	1	1
Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> Br. G. <i>Chance</i> , aged — —	2	dr

And on the Twelfth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, the best of three four Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Horn's Bay G. <i>Turk</i> —————	1	1
Mr. Burlton's Chef. G. <i>Nimrod</i> —————	2	2
Mr. Harvey's Br. H. <i>Champion</i> —————	3	dr

STOCKTON upon TEES—DURHAM.

On the Fifteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for,

for, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old Horses eight Stone seven Pounds, six Years old nine Stone three Pounds, and full aged ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Hutton's Bay H. Ranger, six Years old —	1	1
Mr. Reed's Bay H. Grandijon, five Years old	2	2

On the Sixteenth of September, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, three Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Spearman's Chef. H. Cyrus —	1	1
Mr. Sowden's Gr. M. Mary Grey —	3	2
Mr. Shuttleworth's Chef. H. Silver Legs —	2	3
Mr. Elliot's Gr. M. — — —	4	4

And on the Eighteenth of September, the fifty Pounds for Horses, &c. Give and Take, was not run for, for want of Horses.

CHIPPING-NORTON—OXFORDSHIRE.

On the Sixteenth of September, fifty Pounds was run for, free for such Horses, &c. as never won fifty Pounds by Plate or Match, carrying nine Stone, four Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Shepphard's Bay M. Frolick, aged —	3	1	1
Mr. Broady's Br. H. Starling, five Years old	1	6	2
Mr. Buttler's Br. G. Slender, aged —	2	5	3
Mr. Whitney's Gr. G. Bow-string Breaker, } six Years old — — — — }	6	2	4

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Burborough's</i> Chef. M. <i>Patch</i> , five } Years old ————— }	4	3	5
Mr. <i>Earle's</i> Chef. G. <i>Maraton</i> —————	5	4	6
Mr. <i>Snell's</i> Bl. H. <i>Prospero</i> , five Years old	7	7	7

And on the Eighteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won any Sum (Entrance-Money Excepted) Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Williams's</i> Gr. H. <i>Rib</i> ——— —	6	1	1
Mr. <i>Crofts's</i> Gr. H. <i>King Fisher</i> ———	2	2	2
Mr. <i>Earle's</i> Bay H. <i>Coming Sir</i> ———	3	3	4
Mr. <i>Meridith's</i> Bay H. <i>Bandy</i> — — —	4	5	3
Mr. <i>Goodwin's</i> Bay M. <i>Liveley</i> ——— —	1	4	dis
Mr. <i>Dyer's</i> Bay H. <i>Merry Tom</i> — — —	5	dr	

CIRENCESTER—GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

On the Sixteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any four Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Lord <i>Chedworth's</i> Br. Colt, <i>Bauble</i> ———	1	4	1
Mr. <i>Reynold's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Hob or Nob</i> ———	3	1	2
Mr. <i>Meridith's</i> Chef. Filly ——— —	2	2	3
Mr. <i>Keck's</i> Chef. Filly, <i>Nip-fly</i> ———	6	3	4
Mr. <i>Smith's</i> Bay Colt ——— ———	4	5	dis
Mr. <i>Swymmer's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Cymon</i> ———	5	6	dis

On the Seventeenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by the following five Years old Horses, and won by
Mr.

SEPTEMBER, 1755.

85

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Cornwall's Gr. H. Crabstock, Wt. 9ft. 5lb.	1	1
Lord Chedworth's Bay H. Foxhunter, Wt. 9 ft.	2	2

And on the Eighteenth of *September*, the fifty Pounds for six Years old and aged Horses, &c. was not run for, for want of Horses.

IPSWICH—SUFFOLK.

On the Sixteenth of *September*, the King's hundred Guineas was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. Weight nine Stone, two Mile and a Quarter Heats, which was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Sir Henry Grey's Br. H. Fox ——— —	1	3	1
Lord Portmore's Br. H. Gay — ———	3	1	3
Mr. Meridith's Bay H. Monkey ——— —	2	2	2
Mr. Nunn's Br. M. Juliet ——— ———	dis		

On the Seventeenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters that never started for any Thing but a Hunter's Plate, carrying Weight for Age. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Leath's Gr. M. Bounce ——— ———	1	
Mr. Burlton's Chef. G. Nimrod ——— —	2	dr
Mr. Felton's Bay G. Forester ——— ———	dis	

And on the Eighteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old nine Stone, six Years old nine Stone ten Pounds, and full aged ten Stone four Pounds, which Prize was won by

			H. 1	H. 2
Lord Onslow's Gr. H. <i>Martin</i>	—	—	1	1
Mr. <i>Lamegoe's</i> Chef. H. <i>Driver</i>	—	—	3	2
Mr. <i>Purciwall's</i> Gr. H. <i>Daisey</i>	—	—	4	3
Mr. <i>Leath's</i> Gr. H. <i>Maggot</i>	—	—	2	dif
Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> Gr. H. <i>Skim</i>	—	—	dif	

ODSEY—HERTFORDSHIRE.

On the Seventeenth of *September*, Mr. *Wilson's* Grey Gelding, *Cripple*, Weight nine Stone, beat Mr. *Adam's* Brown Mare, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, fifty Pounds.

On the Eighteenth of *September*, a Purse of sixty Guineas was run for, free only for Subscribers. This Prize was won by

			H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Harvey's</i> Gr. H. <i>Chance</i>	—	—	1	1
Mr. <i>Churchill's</i> Roan H. <i>Carefull</i>	—	—	2	2
Mr. <i>Robinson's</i> Bay H. <i>Baldrey</i>	—	—	3	dif

And on the Nineteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won a King's Plate, nor fifty Pounds since the First of *March* last, four Years old carrying nine Stone, five Years old nine Stone ten Pounds, six Years old ten Stone six Pounds, and full aged eleven Stone two Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. <i>Bever's</i> Chef. H. <i>Hercules</i> , aged	4	3	1	1
Mr. <i>Ward's</i> Bay H. <i>Warrier</i> , fix } Years old ———— }	5	1	2	2
Marq. of <i>Hartington's</i> Bay H. <i>Roy-</i> } <i>ston</i> , fix Years old ———— }	1	4	3	3

Mr.

SEPTEMBER, 1755.

87

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. <i>Wilson's</i> Gr. G. <i>Cripple</i> , aged	3	2	dr	
Mr. <i>Burford's</i> Bay M. <i>Louisa</i> , five } Years old	2	dr		
Mr. <i>Gardiner's</i> Bl. H. <i>Moore</i> , aged	dis			

WHITCHURCH.

On the Eighteenth of *September*, Mr. *Monk's* Grey Gelding, *General*, beat Mr. *Ellis's* Bay Horse, *Black Legs*, for fifty Pounds, over *Whitchurch* Course.

City of OXFORD.

On the Nineteenth of *September*, Mr. *Eaton's* Bay Horse, *Vulcan*, beat Mr. *Clark's* Grey Mare, *Sweet Bread*, for fifty Pounds, over *Oxford* Course.

STRATFORD upon AVON—WARWICKSHIRE.

On the Twenty-second of *September*, the fifty Pounds for four or five Years old Horses, &c. that never won a King's Plate, was not run for, for want of Horses, &c.

On the Twenty-third of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. carrying Weight for Age, that never won a King's Plate, viz. five Years old nine Stone five Pounds, six Years old ten Stone five Pounds, and full aged eleven Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Cornwall's</i> Bay H. <i>Redbreak</i> , five Years old	1	1
Lord <i>Pomfret's</i> Chef. H. <i>Bold</i>	2	2
Mr. <i>Pytts's</i> Bay H. <i>Liberty</i> , six Years old	3	3

DONCASTER—YORKSHIRE.

On the Twenty-second of September, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Capt. Vernon's Bay Colt, Janus —	5	5	1	1
Sir John Ramsden's Bay Colt, Brisk	4	1	5	2
Ld Northumberland's Bay Colt, Brutus	1	4	2	3
Mr. Richardson's Chef. G. Fox Cub	3	3	3	
Mr. Norris's Chef. Colt, Grajsbopper	8	2	4	
Lord Wm. Manners's Bay G. Fox —	2	6	6	
Mr. Hewson's Chef. Colt, Sober Harry	6	7	dis	
Lord Scarborough's Bay Filly, Compeoni	7	dis		
Mr. Richmond's Bay Colt ———	dis			

Same Day, Capt. Wentworth's Grey Horse, Polyphemus, beat Mr. Duncomb's Bay Mare, an hundred Pounds.

On the Twenty-third of September, a Sweep-stakes Match of an hundred and ten Guineas, was run, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Capt. Vernon's Chef. Filly, Lye-in, four Years old	1	1
Lord Scarborough's Bay G. five Years old —	6	2
Mr. Chaplin's Chef. Filly, Vixen, four Years old	2	3
Lord Robert Sutton's Gr. M. Greasy, aged ———	3	4
Mr. Bethell's Bay M. five Years old ———	4	5
Sir Robert Grosvenor's Chef. M. aged ———	5	6
Mr. Viner's Chef. H. Burlesque, aged — —	7	dr

On the Twenty-fourth of September, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take; fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone,

Stone, higher or lower Weight in Proportion. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Capt. <i>Shaftoe's</i> Chef. H. <i>Rippon</i> , 14 H. }			
1 I. $\frac{1}{4}$ th, Wt. 9 ft. 8 lb. 12 oz. — }	3	1	1
Lord <i>Rockingham's</i> Bay H. <i>Cato</i> , 14 H. }			
2 I. $\frac{1}{4}$ th, Wt. 10 ft. 1 lb. 12 oz. — }	1	2	2
Mr. <i>Hudfon's</i> Br. M. <i>Black Legs</i> , 13 H. }			
2 I. and a $\frac{1}{2}$, Wt. 8 ft. 3 lb. 8 oz. }	2	3	3

On the Twenty-fifth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by six Years old and aged Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) six Years old carrying nine Stone, and full aged nine Stone nine Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir <i>George Savill's</i> Bay G. <i>Tom Thumb</i> —	1	1
Lord <i>Rockingham's</i> Bay G. <i>Anacreon</i> , aged —	3	2
Mr. <i>Scroop's</i> Gr. H. <i>Fair-play</i> , six Years old	2	3
Mr. <i>Holmes's</i> Chef. H. <i>Romeo</i> , six Years old	4	4
Sir <i>John Ramsden's</i> Bay M. six Years old —	6	5
Lord <i>Downe's</i> Chef. H. <i>Phantom</i> —	5	dis
Sir <i>Richard Grosvenor's</i> Br. H. <i>Taste</i> —	7	dis

And on the Twenty-sixth of *September*, fifty Pounds was ran for, by five and six Years old Horses, &c. five Years old carrying nine Stone, and six Years old nine Stone twelve Pounds, that never won above fifty Pounds, (Matches excepted.) This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Elley's</i> Chef. H. <i>Whittington</i> , 5 Years old	4	1	1
Mr. <i>Jennison's</i> Gr. H. <i>Collier</i> , 5 Years old	1	4	2
Mr. <i>Mann's</i> Gr. H. <i>Neptune</i> , five Years old	3	2	3

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Robinson's</i> Gr. H. <i>Scar</i> , five Years old	2	3	4
Mr. <i>Robinson's</i> Gr. H. <i>Robinson Crusoe</i> , } six Years old _____ }	5	dr	
Mr. <i>Bircb's</i> Gr. M. <i>Primrose</i> , five Years old	dis		

SWAFFHAM—NORFOLK.

On the Twenty-third of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take; fourteen Hands carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, higher or lower Weight in Proportion. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Bigland's</i> Gr. H. <i>Blood</i> _____	1	1
Lord <i>Gowver's</i> Bay H. <i>Little David</i> , (fell the } first Heat) _____ }	3	2
Mr. <i>Boyce's</i> Bay G. <i>Young Driver</i> _____	2	dr

On the Twenty-fourth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters that had not been in Sweats from the First of *November* to *Lady-day* last, six Years old carrying eleven Stone, and full aged twelve Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Boothby's</i> Bay H. <i>Bobadil</i> _____	1	1
Lord <i>March's</i> Gr. H. _____	2	2
Mr. <i>Harvey's</i> Gr. H. <i>Farmer</i> _____	3	3
Mr. <i>Dawson's</i> Gr. M. <i>Miss Doe</i> _____	4	4
Lord <i>Orford's</i> Bl. G. <i>Snip</i> _____	5	dr
Mr. <i>Leath's</i> Gr. G. <i>Three Legs</i> _____	dis	

Same Day, Lord *Orford's* Bay Filly, four Years old, Weight eight Stone, beat the Hon. Colonel *Townsend's* Mouse

Moufe coloured Mare, aged, Weight ten Stone, an hundred Guineas.

On the Twenty-fifth of September, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old eight Stone seven Pounds, six Years old nine Stone three Pounds, and full aged nine Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Chamberlane's Bay H. Ruby, five Years old	1	
Lord Onslow's Gr. H. Martin, aged	2	dr

Same Day, a Sweep-stakes Match of an hundred Guineas, was run, and won by

	H. 1
Capt. Vernon's Bay G. Carlisle	1
Col. Townsend's Bay G. Ediston	2
Sir Charles Sedley's Dun H. Marcus	3

EDINBURGH—SCOTLAND.

On the Twenty-third of September, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas was run for, on the Sands of Leith, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Swinburn's Bay H. Jessamy	1	1
Mr. Forster's Gr. M. Cadelia	3	2
Mr. Galloway's Little Dart	2	dr
Mr. Reed's Highland Lassie	dis	

On the Twenty-fourth of September, the Town Plate of thirty Pounds was run for, and won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Maitland's Merry Harrier	1	1
Mr. Barrick's M.	5	2
Mr. Boid's H.	2	3
Mr. Coulson's H.	3	4
Mr. Reed's Highland Lassie	4	5

TOWN OF LEICESTER.

On the Twenty-fourth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by the following Horses, &c. carrying Weight for Age. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Brook's Bay M. Lady Thigh, aged	1	1
Mr. Smith's Bay H. Aaron, aged	3	2
Mr. Stamford's Chef. H. Lath, six Years old	2	3
Mr. Leeson's Bl. H. Squirt, six Years old	4	4

And on the Twenty-fifth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, carrying Weight for Age, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Smith's Chef. G. Desperate, 6 Years old	2	1	1
Sir Charles Sedley's M. five Years old	1	2	2
Mr. Wilson's Bay G. Sportsman, 6 Years old	3	3	3
Mr. Rew's Bay G. Wasp, five Years old	dif		

CITY OF WEST-CHESTER.

On the Twenty-ninth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds, Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

Mr.

SEPTEMBER, 1755.

93

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Pigot's Bay M. Chetwin	1	1
Capt. Porter's Chef. H. Chance	5	2
Sir William Meredith's Gr. H. Nameless	3	3
Mr. Egerton's Dun H. Run-by	2	4
Mr. Caswell's Br. M. Byna	4	dr

And on the Thirtieth of September, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that had not won more than one fifty Pound Plate since the First of January last, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. Neadon's Br. H. Honesty, five } Years old	5	3	1	1
Mr. John Egerton's Chef. G. Ga- } briel Basket alias Rattle Fender, } aged	1	2	2	2
Mr. Egerton's Bay H. Attilius, five } Years old	6	1	3	3
Mr. Buckton's Br. H. Wormwood, } five Years old	3	4	dr	
Mr. Farrington's Bay H. Harmless } Snip, five Years old	2	dis		
Mr. Slaughter's Chef. H. Fox, six } Years old	4	dis		

City of YORK.

On the Twenty-ninth of September, Mr. Casson's Black Horse, Cripple, Weight twelve Stone, beat Mr. Shepperd's Bay Mare, four Years old, Weight nine Stone, over Knaresmire, for an hundred Pounds.

Town

TOWN OF NORTHAMPTON,

On the Thirtieth of *September*, Mr. *Murray's* Bay Gelding, Weight ten Stone, one Pound, twelve Ounces, beat Mr. *Williams's* Grey Gelding, Weight eight Stone, one Pound, twelve Ounces, four Miles, over *Northampton* Course, for fifty Pounds.

NEWMARKET—CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

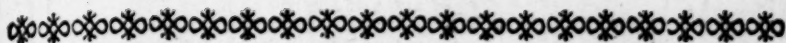
On the Twenty-seventh of *September*, Mr. *Tuting's* Bay Colt, beat Mr. *Arnold's* Bay Gelding, one Mile, over the *Beacon* Course, for fifty Pounds.

On the Twenty-ninth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that had not won fifty Pounds since the First of *March* last, carrying ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. <i>Burlton's</i> Bay M. <i>Amelia</i> —	4	1	4	1
Mr. <i>Martindale's</i> Roan H. <i>Brutus</i> , } (lamed in the fourth Heat) — }	2	4	1	2
Sir <i>Charles Sedley's</i> Gr. M. <i>Lady Augusta</i>	1	3	3	3
His R. H. the Duke's Gr. H. <i>Crab</i>	3	2	2	
Capt. <i>Beecher's</i> Chef. G. <i>Sky-Rocket</i>	5	dis		

On the Thirtieth of *September*, Mr. *Blake's* Chefnut Horse, beat Mr. *John Crofts's* Chefnut Horse, Weight ten Stone each, over the *Beacon* Course, for forty Guineas, half Forfeit, and two hundred and sixty Guineas bye, also half Forfeit.

OCTOBER,



OCTOBER, 1755.

O On the First of *October*, (also at *Newmarket*) Lord *Gower's* Bay Horse, beat Lord *Rockingham's* Bay Horse, *Scrub*, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, four Miles, for forty Guineas, and an hundred and sixty Guineas bye, over the *Beacon* Course.

Same Day, Lord *Orford's* Bay Gelding, rode by Mr. *Compton*, beat Lord *March's* Chestnut Gelding, rode by Lord *March*, Weight eleven Stone four Pounds, four Miles, for fifty Guineas, over the Round Course.

On the Second of *October*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, for six Years old Horses, &c. carrying twelve Stone, was run for, and won by

Mr. <i>Curzon's</i> Gr. H. <i>Jason</i>	_____	_____	H. ¹	H. ²
Sir <i>Wm. Middleton's</i> Chest. H. <i>Whistle Jacket</i>			1	1
			2	2

Same Day, Lord *Orford's* Bay Horse, *Pickle*, four Years old, Weight eight Stone, beat Lord *Gower's* Dun Horse, *Ginger*, five Years old, Weight nine Stone six Pounds, one four Mile Heat, over the Round Course, for forty Guineas, play or pay, and sixty Guineas bye.

On the Third of *October*, eighty Guineas or upwards was run for, by four Years old Horses, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, one four Mile Heat, over the *Beacon* Course. This Prize was won by

Mr.

Mr. Warren's Chef. Colt, <i>Careless</i>	_____	_____	_____	H. 1
Mr. Swinburn's Bay Colt, <i>Judgment</i>	_____	_____	_____	2
Duke of Ancafter's Gr. Colt, <i>Myrtle</i>	_____	_____	_____	3
Sir John Moore's Bay Colt, <i>Glutton</i>	_____	_____	_____	4

Same day, Lord March's Grey Filly, beat Lord Rockingham's Bay Filly, Weight eight Stone each, for a thousand Guineas, one Mile, over the *Beacon Course*.

Same day, Lord Garver's Bay Horse, *Sweepstakes*, Weight ten Stone, beat Mr. Jennison's Bay Horse, *Regulus*, Weight nine Stone seven Pounds, four Miles over the *Beacon Course*; for forty Guineas, and two hundred and sixty bye.

And on the Fourth of October, a Subscription Purse of two hundred and sixty Guineas was run for, by five Years-old Horses, one four Mile Heat, over the *Beacon Course*, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, that never started for Match or Prize, except such as were the Property of a Subscriber, one Year before the Day of Entrance; but a Subscriber might enter any Horse, &c. that had not started, though such Horse, &c. was not his own Property. This Prize was won by

Mr. Panton's Gr. H. <i>Rydbo</i>	_____	_____	_____	H. 1
Mr. Curzon's Bay H.	_____	_____	_____	2
Lord Portmore's Bay H. <i>Stately</i>	_____	_____	_____	3
Mr. Popham's Br. H. <i>Alchymist</i>	_____	_____	_____	4

Same Day, fifty Pounds was run for, free for five and six Years old Horses, five Years old carrying nine Stone, and six Years old nine Stone twelve Pounds, which Prize was won by Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Wm. Crofts's</i> Dun H. <i>Brilliant</i> , 5 Years old	1	
Mr. <i>Savinburn's</i> Bay H. <i>Regulus</i> , five Years old	2	dr
Sir <i>Charles Sedley's</i> Bay H. <i>Sylph</i> , five Years old	dis	

Same Day, Lord *March's* Filly, Weight eight Stone ten Pounds, beat Lord *Down's* Chesnut Filly, Weight eight Stone, four Miles, over the *Beacon Course*, for fifty Guineas.

Same Day, Lord *March's* Grey Filly, beat Mr. *Lamego's* Bay Colt, four Miles, over the *Beacon Course*, for fifty Pounds.

Same Day, Lord *Oxford's* Bay Mare, rode by his Lordship, beat Mr. *Calvert's* Grey Gelding, rode by Mr. *Comptons*, one Mile, over the *Beacon Course*, for forty Guineas, and sixty bye.

At this MEETING the following Forfeits were paid.

Lord *Chedworth's* Poor Robin to Lord *March's* Wanton, forty Guineas.

Lord *Northumberland's* Grey Filly to the Duke of *Ancaster's* Chesnut Colt.

Capt. *Vernon's* *Carlisle* Gelding to Lord *Sandwich's* *Romulus*.

On the Ninth of *October*, the annual Town Plate of twenty Guineas was run for, and won by Mr. *Stamford's* Chesnut Horse, *Soldier*, late *Rogers's*.

BISHOP-AUCKLAND—DURHAM.

On the Seventh of *October*, the fifty Pounds for Hunters carrying ten Stone, that had not won fifty Pounds before the First of *May* last, was not run for.

On the Eighth of *October*, Mr. *Skaftoe's* Chestnut Colt, beat Mr. *Spearman's* Grey Colt, one four Mile Heat, an hundred Pounds.

And on the Ninth of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses carrying nine Stone, and five Years old nine Stone ten Pounds, that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) three Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Fenwick's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Jason</i> , five Years old	1	1
Mr. <i>Skaftoe's</i> Chef. Colt, four Years old	3	2
Mr. <i>Shuttleworth's</i> Chef. Colt, four Years old	2	3
Mr. <i>Carter's</i> Chef. Colt, four Years old	4	4
Mr. <i>Hobson's</i> Chef. Colt, four Years old	dis	

NEWARK—NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

On the Seventh of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won any Thing carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, two Mile Heats, and came in as follows

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Lord <i>Northumberland's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Brutus</i>	1	4	
Lord <i>William Manners's</i> Bay G. <i>Fop</i> —	2	1	
Duke of <i>Ancafter's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Crispin</i> —	8	2	
Mr. <i>Hunt's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>John Sandys</i> —	3	3	
Mr. <i>Medlicot's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Dispair</i> —	5	5	

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Hassell's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Dart</i> ———	6	6	dis
Mr. <i>Wilks's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Snip</i> ———	7	7	dis
Mr. <i>Vane's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Fashion</i> ———	4	dr	
Mr. <i>Wills's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Waddington Terror</i> ———	dis		
Mr. <i>Webb's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Feather</i> ———	dis		
Mr. <i>Archbold's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Shock</i> ———	dis		

N. B. The Horses came in as above, but *Brutus's* Rider dismounted the last Heat after he had passed the Ending Post, which occasioned a Dispute, by *Fop's* Rider challenging the Plate, upon which it was left to the Dicision of Lord *Godolphin* and Mr. *Panton*.

On the Eighth of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won above one Prize, and that not above the Value of fifty Pounds, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old eight Stone twelve Pounds, six Years old nine Stone seven Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Robinson's</i> Gr. M. <i>Musick</i> , 5 Years old	1	7	1
Mr. <i>Curzon's</i> Bay H. <i>Crab</i> ———	4	1	3
Sir <i>George Savill's</i> Bay H. <i>Tom Thumb</i> —	2	6	2
Mr. <i>Adcock's</i> Gr. H. <i>Lizard</i> ———	5	2	4
Mr. <i>Leeson's</i> Bl. H. <i>Squirt</i> ———	3	4	5
Lord <i>William Manners's</i> Chef. H. <i>Wagg</i>	6	3	6
Mr. <i>Mank's</i> Bay M. <i>Frolick</i> ———	7	5	dis
Mr. <i>Sison's</i> Chef. G. <i>Ball</i> ———	dis		
Mr. <i>Rogers's</i> Bay H. <i>Chip</i> ———	dis		

And on the Ninth of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Fillies, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Lord Pomfret's Bay, Diana ——— —	2	1	1
Mr. Chaplain's Chesnut, Vixen ——— —	1	2	2
Mr. Darley's Bay, Creeping Kate ——— —	3	dis	

GREAT MARLOW——BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

On the Eighth of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, those that never won Plate or Match, carrying ten Stone seven Pounds, others eleven Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Swynmer's Br. H. Mirza, Wt. 11 ft.	1	1	
Mr. Hern's Bay. G. Turk, Wt. 11 ft. } (Stakes ten Guineas) ——— ——— }	2	2	1
Mr. Rogers's Bl. H. Slug, Wt. 10 ft. 7 lb.	4	3	2
Mr. Gydes's Br. H. Spanker, Wt. 11 ft. —	3	dis	
Mr. Smith's Chef. G. Desperate, Wt. 11 ft.	5	dr	
Mr. Ricker's Bay M. Flora, Wt. 11 ft. —	dis		
Mr. Churchill's Bay M. Luckless, Wt. 10 ft. 7 lb.	dis		
Mr. Dilly's Bay M. Wt. 10 ft. 7 lb. —	dis		
Mr. Maud's Chef. M. Labour in Vane, } Wt. 10 ft. 7 lb. ——— ——— }	dis		

And on the Ninth of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses that never won above fifty Pounds at one Time (Matches excepted) carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old eight Stone ten Pounds, six Years old nine Stone five Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Lord Craven's Gr. H. Anthony, 6 Years old	3	1	1

The

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
The Hon. Mr. William How's Bay H. } Young Babram, five Years old ——— }	1	3	2
Mr. Chamberlane's Bay H. Ruby, 5 Years old	2	2	3

LOUTH—LINCOLNSHIRE.

On the Fourteenth of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. that never won five Pounds, Give and Take; fourteen Hands carrying eight Stone, all above or under Weight in Proportion. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
The Duke of Ancaſter's Chef. H. Slave, } five Years old, beating ——— — }	1	0	1
Mr. Hunt's Chef. H. and twelve others	0	1	0

And on the Sixteenth of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters that never started for any Prize, except a Hunters Plate (Matches excepted) five Years old carrying ten Stone, fix Years old eleven Stone, and full aged twelve Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Green's Bay M. aged, beating ———	1	0	1
Mr. Coldicot's Chef. H. ———	0	1	0
Lord Scarborough's Bay G. ———			
Mr. Hepworth's Chef. H. ———			
Mt. Allanby's Chef. M. ———			
Mr. Carr's Bl. H. ———			
Mr. Johnson's Bl. M. ———			

MORPETH—NORTHUMBERLAND.

On the Fourteenth of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for,
K 3 by

by four Years old Horses carrying nine Stone, twice round to a Heat, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Fenwick's Bay Colt, <i>Prince Tquassow</i> —	1	1
Mr. Scourfield's Gr. Colt, <i>Dunkirk</i> —	2	2

On the Fifteenth of October, a Subscription Purse was run for, by the following Horses, &c. and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Trueman's Br. G. <i>Honest Blue Casile</i>	4	1	1
Mr. Archer's Br. G. <i>Surley</i> —	1	3	2
Mr. Donkins's Bay M. <i>Pamela</i> —	2	4	3
Mr. Gray's Chef. M. <i>Miss in her Teens</i> —	3	2	4

On the Sixteenth of October, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses carrying nine Stone seven Pounds, three Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Fenwick's Bay H. <i>Jafon</i> —	1	1
Mr. Mann's Gr. H. <i>Neptune</i> —	2	2

On the Seventeenth of October, fifty Pounds was run for, free for six Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone seven Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, for which Mr. Swinburn's Chestnut Horse, *Jassamy*, six Years old, started alone.

Same Day, a Subscription Purse was run for, by the following Horses, &c. and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Yates's Bay H. <i>Little Dart</i> —	1	1	1
Mr. Rogers's Bay H. <i>Traveller</i> —	4	3	2

Mr.

OCTOBER, 1755.

103

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Charlton's Bay M. Camilla ———	3	2	3
Mr. Ingledue's Bay H. Sampson — —	2	4	4
Mr. Brown's Gr. M. Crenja ——— —	dis		

BEDALL—YORKSHIRE.

On the Fifteenth of October, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won that Value (Matches excepted) Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Sotheron's Gr. Filly, Mary Grey —	4	1	1
Mr. Baker's Gr. Colt, Creighton ———	1	3	2
Mr. Parker's Gr. Colt, Suction ——— —	2	8	3
Mr. Barfoot's Gr. Colt, Wiggam — —	3	4	5
Mr. Richardson's Chef. G. Fox Cub ———	7	6	4
Mr. Egglestone's Bay Colt, Sober — —	8	5	6
Mr. Grey's Chef. Colt, Royal Joseph ———	5	2	7
Mr. Iveson's Chef. Colt, Silver Locks —	6	7	dr

And on the Sixteenth of October, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, viz. five Years old nine Stone, six Years old nine Stone ten Pounds, and full aged ten Stone three Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Eastby's Gr. G. Farmer, aged ———	1	3	1
Mr. Hali's Roan H. Mixbury, 6 Years old	6	1	2
Mr. Crofts's Chef. M. Madam Flirt, fix } Years old ——— ——— ——— }	5	2	3
Mr. Hardy's Bay H. Shittlecock, 5 Years old	2	dr	
Mr. Scroop's Gr. H. Fair Play, 6 Years old	3	dr	
Mr. Casson's Bl. G. Cripple, aged — —	4	dis	

COLYTON

COLYTON HILL—DEVONSHIRE.

On the Seventeenth of *October*, a Sweepstakes Match was run, the best of three Heats, over *Colyton Hill*, by the following Horses, &c. rode by Gentlemen, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Sir John Poole's Bl. G. Pinkey ———	1	1	
Mr. Maurice's Bl. G. Bloody Bones ———	2	2	1
Mr. Harvey's Gr. M. Toll Free ———	4	3	dis
Mr. Crow's Dun H. Brandy ———	3	4	dis

CHIPPING-NORTON—OXFORDSHIRE.

On the Twentieth of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, &c. Give and Take; fourteen Hands aged carrying nine Stone, higher or lower Weight in Proportion, allowing seven Pounds for every Year under seven. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. Shaftoe's Chef. H. Rippon, six } Years old, Wt. 8ft. 12lb. 8 oz. }	3	2	1	1
Mr. Bigland's Gr. G. Blood, six } Years old, Wt. 7 ft. 10 lb. — }	4	1	4	2
Ld Byron's Chef. H. Lightning, aged } Lord Eglington's Bay H. Light- }	1	4	2	3
foot, aged, Wt. 10 ft. — }	6	5	3	
D. of Hamilton's Gr. H. Figure, } aged, Wt. 9 ft. 8 lb. 12 oz. — }	2	3	dr	
Mr. Brooks's Bay M. Lady Thigh, } aged, Wt. 10 ft. — — }	5	dr		
Mr. Percival's Gr. H. Daisy, } aged, Wt. 9 ft. 7 lb. 8 oz. — }	7	dr		
Ld Montrot's Gr. H. Bauble, five } Years old, Wt. 8ft. 11lb. 12 oz. }	8	dr		

And

And on the Twenty-second of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, that never won above one Plate of that Value, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, three Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Adams's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Sly</i> — — —	2	1	1
Mr. <i>Hitchman's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Markfsman</i> — —	1	2	2
Lord <i>Portmore's</i> Chef. Colt, <i>Gay</i> — — —	3	dr	

BARNET—HERTFORDSHIRE.

On the Twenty-first of *October*, a Match was run for fifty Pounds, over *Barnet* Course, the best of three Heats, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Capt. <i>Tyler's</i> Bay M. Wt. 8 ft. — — —	1	1
Mr. <i>Allen's</i> Bl. G. Wt. 8 ft. 11 ft. 6 oz. — — —	2	2

MAIDENHEAD—BERKSHIRE.

On the Thirtieth of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. that never started for above eighty Guineas, and that never won above fifty Pounds at one Time, carrying ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>Lamegoe's</i> Chef. H. <i>Driver</i> , aged —	3	1	1
Mr. <i>Brooks's</i> Bay M. <i>Lady Thigh</i> , aged —	4	2	2
Mr. <i>Martin's</i> Bay M. <i>Rose</i> , six Years old, } distanced in the third Heat by the } Crowd breaking in — — — }	1	3	dis
Mr. <i>Leath's</i> Gr. H. <i>Maggot</i> , six Years old	2	4	dr

And on the Thirty-first of *October*, fifty Pounds was run

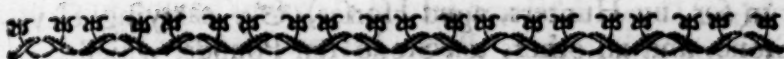
run for, by Hunters, aged Horses, &c. carrying eleven Stone, and all others ten Stone ten Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Jennison's Gr. H. Now or Never, aged	4	1	1
Mr. Coult's Chef. H. Second, aged	1	4	2
Mr. Boothby's Gr. M. Essex Lady — —	5	2	3
Mr. Errat's Bl. H. Wart, aged	2	5	4
Mr. Guid's Br. H. Spanker, aged	3	3	dr
Mr. Rogers's Bl. H. Slug, six Years old	6	dr	



NOVEMBER, 1755.

107



NOVEMBER, 1755.

City of York.

ON the 10th of *November*, Mr. *Preslon's* Black Horse beat Mr. *William Read's* Bay Horse, one four Mile Heat, over *Knawesmire*, carrying twelve Stone each, for one hundred Pounds.

Same Day Mr. *Scaife's* Chesnut Mare beat Mr. *Lazenby's* Grey Mare a Match over the same Course for fifty Pounds.

WIMBLETON—SURREY.

On the Twenty-fifth of *November*, a Match was run over *Wimbledon* Course for fifty Pounds, by the following Horses carrying ten Stone each, the best of three four Mile Heats, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Lane's</i> Dun G. _____	1	1
Mr. <i>Watson's</i> Br. G. <i>Chance</i> _____	2	2

N. B. Since the Printing of *Colchester Races*, Page 36, and *Ipswich first Races* Page 44, I have received the following Advices, viz.

At *Colchester Races* the Third Day, Page 36. the fifty Pounds for Hunters, run for on the Twenty-sixth of *June* last, by Mr. *Burlton's* Chesnut Gelding, *Nimrod*, who came in first and first the two Heats, and Mr. *Leath's* Grey Mare

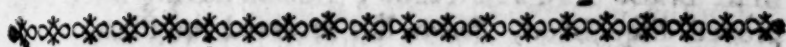
Mare *Bounce* third and second ; *Nimrod* having since been proved disqualified, *Bounce* has received the Plate.

At *Ipswich* first Races, Page 44, the fifty Pound Plate for Hunters run for there on the eighth of *July* last, has been given to Mr. *Borrett's* Chesnut Gelding, *Forester* ; Mr. *Boothby's* Grey Mare, *Favourite*, having been proved disqualified.



APRIL, 1755.

109



APRIL, 1755.

I R E L A N D.

CURRAGH OF KILDARE.

ON the Fourteenth of *April*, the Noblemen, Gentlemen and Sportsmens Subscription Plate of fifty Guineas was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. OCallaghan's Chef. M. Munster Lads ———	1	1
Mr. Newenham's Bay H. Trifle ———	2	2
Mr. Jocelyn's Gr. H. Sportsman ———	6	3
Mr. Brown's Bay H. Tamerline ———		
Mr. O'Neil's Bay M. ———		
Mr. Carter's Bay M. ———		
Mr. Palmer's Bay M. ———		
Mr. Midlycoat's Chef. H. ———		
Mr. Goodwin's Bay G. ———		

Same Day, Mr. O'Neil's Chesnut Horfe, *Viper*, beat Lord Mazareen's Black Horfe, *Jack Daw*.

On the Fifteenth of *April*, fifty Guineas was run for, by the following Horfes, &c. and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord Antrim's Bay G. Skewball ———	1	1
Mr. Walpole's Gr. H. Beau ———	3	2
Mr. French's Bay H. Robin Rusty Coat ———	2	3

VOL. V.

L

On

APRIL, 1755.

On the Sixteenth of *April*, Lord *Antrim's* Bay Horse, *Gustavus*, started alone for a Purse of sixty Guineas.

On the Seventeenth of *April*, fifty Guineas was run for, by the following Horses, &c. and won by

Mr. OCallaghan's Chef. M.	Munster Lafs	_____	_____	1
Mr. Dillon's Bay M.	_____	_____	_____	2
Mr. Burrows's Bay H.	_____	_____	_____	3
Mr. Savage's Bay H.	_____	_____	_____	4
Lord Kingsborough's Chef. H.	_____	_____	_____	5
Mr. Howard's Bay M.	_____	_____	_____	6

And on the Eighteenth of *April*, a twenty Pound Plate was run for, and won by Mr. *Baker's* Bay Mare, *Miss Baker*, beating a Bay Mare of Mr. *Finnegan's*.



MAY,

MAY, 1755

III

MAY, 1755.

CLOGHEEN.

ON the Nineteenth of *May*, a Purse of fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, carrying eleven Stone, and won by

Mr. French's Bay H. Robin Rusty Coat	_____	H. 1.
Mr. Newenham's Bay H. Trije	_____	2

On the Twentieth of *May*, a Purse of thirty Pounds was run for, by Horses carrying nine Stone, allowing Weight for Inches, which Prize was won by

Mr. Newenham's Bay H. Harlequin	_____	H. 1.	H. 2.
Mr. Lloyd's Gr. M.	_____	1	1
		2	2

On the Twenty-first of *May*, a Purse of twenty Guineas was run for, by real Hunters, carrying eleven Stone, and won by

Mr. Newenham's Bay G. Wrangler	_____	H. 1.	H. 2.
Mr. Dillon's Bay M. Sporting Polly	_____	1	1
Mr. Fitzmaurice's Gr. G. Rattler	_____	2	2
		3	3

WICKLOW.

On the Nineteenth of *May*, twenty Pounds was run for on the Murrow of *Wicklow*, and won by

L 2

Mr.

MAY,

MAY, 1755.

Mr. Archer's Bay M.	_____	_____	_____	_____	<table border="0"> <tr> <td>H. 1</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td> </tr> <tr> <td>dis</td> </tr> </table>	H. 1	1	dis
H. 1								
1								
dis								
Mr. Simms's Chef. G.	_____	_____	_____	_____				

On the Twentieth of May, a Purse of twenty Guineas was run for, and won by

Mr. Mulloy's Bay G.	_____	_____	_____	_____	<table border="0"> <tr> <td>H. 1</td> <td>H. 2</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2</td> <td>2</td> </tr> </table>	H. 1	H. 2	1	1	2	2
H. 1	H. 2										
1	1										
2	2										
Mr. Howard's Bay M. Frolick	_____	_____	_____	_____							

On the Twenty-first of May, a Purse of twenty Guineas was run for, and won by

Mr. Howard's Bay H. Poppet	_____	_____	_____	_____	<table border="0"> <tr> <td>H. 3</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td> </tr> <tr> <td>dis</td> </tr> </table>	H. 3	1	dis
H. 3								
1								
dis								
Mr. M'Gragh's Bay G. Bully	_____	_____	_____	_____				

MULLINGAR.

On the Twenty-sixth of May, the Sportsmens Subscription Purse of an hundred and fifty Guineas was run for, by five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, and won by

Mr. Dillon's Bay Filly, *Dutchess*, beating
 Mr. Brown's Bay Colt, *Smoaker*, Stakes twenty-five Guineas, and
 Sir Ralph Gore's Dun Colt.

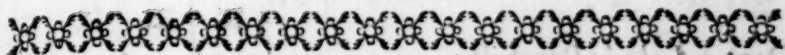
And on the Twenty-eighth of May, thirty Pounds was run for, by *Irish* bred Horses carrying nine Stone, which was won by

Mr. Brown's Chef. H. Bolton	_____	_____	_____	_____	<table border="0"> <tr> <td>H. 1</td> <td>H. 2</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2</td> <td>2</td> </tr> </table>	H. 1	H. 2	1	1	2	2
H. 1	H. 2										
1	1										
2	2										
Mr. Dale's Bay G. Hackney	_____	_____	_____	_____							
Capt. Norman's Gr. G.	_____	_____	_____	_____	dis						
Mr. Magan's Bay G.	_____	_____	_____	_____	dis						

JUNE,

JUNE, 1755.

113



JUNE, 1755.

ANTRIM.

ON the Ninth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, and won by

Mr. <i>Dougherty's</i> M. five Years old	—	—	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>ONeil's</i> M. <i>Red Rose</i> , six Years old	—	—	1	1
			2	2

On the Tenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by *Irish* bred Horses, carrying Weight for Age, which Prize was won by

Mr. <i>ONeil's</i> H. <i>Fearnought</i> , aged	—	—	H. 1	H. 2
Lord <i>Antrim's</i> Bay M. <i>Miss Baker</i> , aged	—	—	1	1
Mr. <i>Brown's</i> Bay G. <i>Piper</i> , six Years old	—	—	3	2
			2	dit

On the Eleventh of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. carrying ten Stone. This Prize was won by

Lord <i>Antrim's</i> Bay H. <i>Gustavus</i>	—	—	H. 1	H. 2
Lord <i>Mazareen's</i> Bl. H. <i>Jack Daw</i>	—	—	1	1
			2	2

On the Twelfth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years-old Fillies, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, which Prize was won by

L 3

Capt.

H. 1

1

dis

neag

H. 2

1

2

Gu

H. 1

1

dis

Sub-
as run
Stone,

ty-five

nds was
which

H. 1
1
2
dis
dis

H. 2

1

2

dis

dis

JUNE,

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Capt. <i>Archer's</i> Bay Filly — —	3	4	1	1
Lord <i>Antrim's</i> Chef. Filly — —	4	1	3	2
Mr. <i>O'Neil's</i> Chef. Filly — —	1	3	4	2
Capt. <i>Usher's</i> Chef. Filly — —	2	2	2	

CARRIGALINE near CORK.

On the Ninth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by the following Horses, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>French's</i> Bay H. <i>Robin Rusty Coat</i> — —	1	1
Mr. <i>Newenham's</i> Bay H. <i>Trifle</i> — —	2	2

On the Tenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by the following five Years old Mares, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Sir <i>Edward O'Brien's</i> Bay, <i>Hippolita</i> — —	3	1	1
Mr. <i>Perkins's</i> Chesnut — — —	2	2	2
Mr. <i>Dougherty's</i> Chesnut — — —	1	dis	

On the Eleventh of *June*, Mr. *Newenham's* Grey Horse, *Harlequin*, started alone for the Give and Take Purse of fifty Pounds.

On the Twelfth of *June*, Thirty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, and won by

	H. 1
Mr. <i>Newenham's</i> Bay G. <i>Wrangler</i> — — —	1
Mr. <i>Mantle's</i> H. <i>White Stockings</i> — — —	2

On the Thirteenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, and won by

Mr.

JUNE, 1755.

115

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. Dougherty's Chef. M. ——— ———	1	2	1
Mr. Murrough's Gr. H. ——— ———	2	1	2
Mr. Newenham's Bay M. ——— ———	3	dif	

And on the Fourteenth of June, Mr. French's Bay Horse, *Robin Rusty Coat*, started alone for a Purse of an hundred Guineas.

The Week's Sweep-stakes was run for, and won by Mr. Grimes's Chestnut Horse.

TURLOUGH MOORE in the County of CLARE.

On the Ninth of June, the annual Purse of twenty Guineas, the Gift of Sir *Donough OBrien*, to be run for on this Course on the Twenty-ninth of May, O. S. free for any Horse, &c. carrying nine Stone, one Heat was run for, and won by

	H. 1
Sir <i>Edward OBrien's Gr. H. Starling</i> ——— ———	1
Mr. <i>Burk's Bay M.</i> ——— ———	2
Mr. <i>Edward OBrien's Gr. G. Batchelor</i> ——— ———	3
Mr. <i>Lambert's Bay H. Starling</i> ——— ———	4
Mr. <i>French's Bay M.</i> ——— ———	5

RATHKEALE in the County of LIMERICK.

On the Twenty-ninth of June, fifty Pounds was run for, free only for four and five Years old Horses, &c. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Peirce Creagh's Bay Colt, Faithfull Irishman</i> ——— ———	1	1
Mr. <i>Grady's Bay H. Victorious</i> ——— ———	3	2

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Daly's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Romeo</i> ————	5	3
Mr. <i>Taylor's</i> Br. M. <i>Brown Betty</i> ————	2	4
Mr. <i>Newenham's</i> Gr. H. <i>Orient</i> ————	4	dis
Mr. <i>Andrew Creagh's</i> Bay G. <i>Tallio</i> ————	6	dis

On the Thirtieth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for,
Give and Take, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Newenham's</i> Gr. H. <i>Harlequin</i> ————	1	1
Sir <i>Edward O'Brien's</i> Bay H. <i>Fribble</i> , fell in } the second Heat within Distance ———— }	2	2



JULY

JULY, 1755.

117



JULY, 1755.

ON the First of July, (also at Rathkeale) Mr. French's Bay Horse, *Robin Rusty Coat*, walked over the Course alone, for the Purse of fifty Pounds.

On the Second of July, fifty Guineas was run for, by the following Horses, &c. which Prize was won by

	H. 1
Sir Edward O'Brien's H. <i>Trunion</i> _____	1
Mr. Hyde's Bay M. <i>Attalanta</i> _____	2
Mr. Newenham's Bay H. <i>Standard</i> _____	dis

On the Third of July, fifty Guineas was run for, by Hunters, rode by Gentlemen, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2.
Mr. Westoop's Chef. G. <i>Stalrinkey</i> _____	1	1
Mr. Darcy's Gr. G. <i>Liberty</i> _____	2	2
Mr. Maffy's Bay G. <i>Weasell</i> _____	3	dr
And four more _____		

And on the Fourth of July, fifty Pounds was run for, by the following Horses, &c. carrying Weight for Age, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Creagh's Bay H. <i>Faithful Irishman</i> _____	1	1
Sir Edward O'Brien's Gr. H. <i>Aimwell</i> — —	3	2
Mr. Grady's Bay H. <i>Conqueror</i> , took the Rest	2	3

MAZE.

MAZE.

The fifty Pound Plate at *Maze* run for in this Month, was won by Mr. *Dougherty's* Chesnut Mare, *Munster Lass*, started alone.

On the following Day, his Majesty's Plate of an hundred Guineas, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Reily's</i> Gr. H. <i>Sportsman</i> _____	1	1
Mr. <i>Miller's</i> Bay M. _____	3	2
Mr. <i>Dougherty's</i> Chef. M. <i>Munster Lass</i> _____	2	dis

And on the following Day, for the other fifty Pound Plate, Lord *Antrim's* Bay Horse, *Gustavus*, started alone.

CASTLEBAR.

The great Stakes of an hundred and twenty Guineas, was run for this Month, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Brown's</i> Bay Colt _____	1	1
Sir <i>Ralph Gore's</i> Dun Colt, <i>Lobster</i> _____	2	2
Mr. <i>Millar's</i> Chef. Filly, <i>Nanney</i> _____	dis	

On the following Day, forty Guineas was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Brown's</i> Bay G. <i>Piper</i> _____	1	
Mr. <i>Cuttle's</i> Bay H. _____	2	dr
Mr. <i>Taylor's</i> Gr. G. <i>True Blue</i> _____	dis	
Mr. <i>King's</i> Gr. H. _____	dis	
Mr. <i>French's</i> Bay M. _____	dis	
Mr. <i>Fin's</i> Bay M. _____	dis	

On

JULY, 1755.

119

On the Twenty-fifth of *July*, forty Guineas was run for, by four Year Olds, two Mile Heats, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Taylor's</i> Bay Filly, <i>Brown Betty</i> ———	1	1
Mr. <i>King's</i> Bay Colt ——— ——— ———	2	2
Mr. <i>McDonald's</i> Bay Filly ——— ——— ———	5	3
Mr. <i>Plunker's</i> Black Filly ——— ——— ———	4	4
Mr. <i>Daly's</i> Gr. Filly ——— ——— ———	3	dr
Mr. <i>Kelly's</i> Grey Filly ——— ——— ———	dis	

On the Twenty-sixth of *July*, forty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Inches and Ages, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Brown's</i> Bay Colt, <i>Smoaker</i> , 5 Years old —	1	
Mr. <i>Cuttle's</i> Br. Colt, <i>Starling</i> , five Years old	2	dr

On the Twenty-eighth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying eleven Stone, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Knox's</i> Chef. H. <i>Steady</i> ——— ———	1	
Mr. <i>Brown's</i> Chef. H. <i>Bolton</i> ——— ———	2	dr

BELLEWSTOWN.

On the Twenty-eighth of *July*, the following Horses started for the Give and Take Plate of thirty Guineas, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. <i>O'Neil's</i> Chef. H. <i>Viper</i> ——— ———	3	1	1
Mr. <i>Walpole's</i> Chef. H. <i>Blameless</i> — — —	1	2	3
Mr. <i>Dale's</i> Bay G. ——— ——— ———	4	3	2
Mr. <i>Aldridge's</i> Mouse colour'd M. ——— ———	2	4	dr
Mr. ———'s Gr. M. ——— ——— ———	dis		

On

On the Twenty-ninth of *July*, Mr. *Dougherty's* Chesnut Mare, *Munster Lafs*, started alone for a fine Piece of Damask Linen.

On the Thirtieth of *July*, forty Pounds was run for, by the following Horses, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Dougherty's</i> Chef. M. <i>Munster Lafs</i> — —	1	1
Mr. <i>O'Neil's</i> Bay H. <i>Fearnought</i> — —	3	2
Lord <i>Antrim's</i> Br. H. <i>Antelope</i> — —	2	3
Mr. <i>Wildridge's</i> Br. G. <i>Bully</i> — —	dis	
Mr. <i>Fitzgerald's</i> Horse — —	dis	

And on the Thirty-first of *July*, twenty Pounds was run for, Weight twelve Stone, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>French's</i> Bay H. <i>Robin Rusty Coat</i> — —	1	
Mr. <i>Mervin's</i> Bay H. <i>Cyrus</i> — —	2	2



AUGUST,

AUGUST, 1755.

12P

AUGUST, 1755.

BALTINGLASS.

ON the Eleventh of *August*, forty Pounds was run for, by five and six Years old Horses, &c. five Years old carrying eight Stone, and six Years old nine Stone, which was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Warren's Chef. H. _____	1	1
Mr. Archdall's Br. H. _____	2	2
Mr. Reyl's Gr. H. <i>Sportsman</i> _____	3	dr
Mr. Bervan's G. <i>Hobnole</i> _____	4	dis
Dr. Medlicot's Chef. H. _____	dis	
Mr. Usher's M. _____	dis	
Capt. Archer's M. _____	dis	
Sir Warren Crosby's M. _____	dis	
Col. Stratford's Chef. H. _____	dis	
Mr. Coghan's Bay H. _____	dis	
Mr. Grimes's Bay H. _____	dis	
Mr. Perkins's Chef. M. _____	dis	
Mr. Burrows's Bay H. <i>Jolly Roger</i> _____	dis	
Mr. French's Bay H. <i>Conqueror</i> _____	dis	

On the Twelfth of *August*, forty Pounds was run for, carrying twelve Stone, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. French's Bay H. <i>Robin Rusty Coat</i> _____	1	1
Mr. Miller's Bay G. _____	2	2

On the Thirteenth of *August*, the Hunters Plate of
VOL. V. M thirty

thirty Pounds, carrying twelve Stone, was run for, and won by

Mr. *Newenham's* Bay H. *Wrangler*,—beating

Mr. *Lowther's* Bay M.

Mr. *Norman's* Gr. H.

Mr. *Burn's* H. *Hip*

Mr. *Humphrey's* M.

Mr. *Stratford's* Gr. H.

Mr. *Rei-ves's* Bay H.

Mr. *Tennison's* Bay H. *Spanker*.

On the Fourteenth of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying ten Stone six Pounds, which was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Dougherty's</i> M. <i>Munster Lass</i> ——— —	1	1
Mr. <i>Archdale's</i> Bl. H. ——— ———	2	2
Mr. <i>Moloy's</i> B. G. ——— ———	3	dis



SEPTEMBER,



SEPTEMBER, 1755.

CURRAGH OF KILDARE.

ON the Tenth of *September*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, free for any Horse, &c. carrying twelve Stone, was run for, and won by Lord *Antrim's* Bay Horse, *Gustavus*, starting alone.

On the Twelfth of *September*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, by Mares, carrying ten Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Lord <i>Antrim's</i> Bay, <i>Miss Baker</i> ———	8	1	1
Sir <i>Edward O'Brien's</i> , Bay, <i>Dutchess</i> —	1	2	3
Mr. <i>Knox's</i> Bay ——— ———	3	3	2
Mr. <i>Walpole's</i> ——— <i>Mary Grey</i> ———	5	4	4
Mr. <i>O'Neil's</i> ——— <i>Red Rose</i> ———	7	5	5
Mr. <i>O'Callaghan's</i> ——— <i>Munster Lass</i> —	6	6	6
Mr. <i>Hyde's</i> ——— <i>Attalanta</i> ———	2	dr	
Mr. <i>Mathews's</i> ——— <i>Dairy Maid</i> ———	4	dr	

LOUGHREA.

On the Eighth of *September*, a Purse was run for, free only for the Freeholders of the County of *Galway*, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir <i>Edward O'Brien's</i> Bay H. <i>Trunion</i> ———	1	1
Mess. <i>Thomas</i> and <i>Burn's</i> Gr. H. <i>Prim</i> — —	2	2

On the Ninth of *September*, a Purse was run for, by *Irish* bred Horses carrying nine Stone, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Brown's</i> Chef. H. <i>Bolton</i> _____	1	1
Mr. <i>ONeil's</i> Bay H. <i>Fearnought</i> _____	2	2
Mr. <i>Buck's</i> Bay M. _____	dis	

On the Tenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, two Mile Heats, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>James Daly's</i> Bay Filly _____	1	1
Mr. <i>Charles Daley's</i> Bay Colt _____	4	2
Mr. <i>Taylor's</i> Bay Filly _____	2	3
Capt. <i>Usker's</i> Br. Filly _____	6	4
Mr. <i>ONeil's</i> Chef. Filly _____	3	5
Mr. <i>Malachy Daly's</i> Bay Filly _____	5	dis

On the Eleventh of *September*, a Purse was run for, by five Years old Horses, &c. Weight nine Stone, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Brown's</i> Bay H. <i>Little Smoaker</i> _____	1	1
Mr. <i>Newenham's</i> Gr. H. <i>True Blue</i> _____	3	2
Mr. <i>Dillon's</i> Bay Filly, <i>Dutchess</i> _____	2	dis
Mr. <i>Kelley's</i> Bay H. _____	4	dis
Mr. <i>Creagh's</i> Bay H. _____	5	dis
Mr. <i>Langley's</i> Chef. H. _____	dis	
Mr. <i>French's</i> Bay M. _____	dis	

On the Twelfth of *September*, a Purse was won by Mr. *Brown's* Bay Gelding, *Piper*, who started alone.

On the Thirteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, &c. six Years old carrying nine Stone seven Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Brown's Chef. H. <i>Boston</i> , aged	1	1
Mr. Millor's Bay M. <i>Northern Lays</i>	2	2
Mess. <i>Thomas</i> and <i>Byrne's</i> Gr. H. <i>Prim</i>	dis	

BOYLE.

On the Twenty-second of *September*, a Purse of an hundred Pounds, for Horses, &c. carrying twelve Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Knox's Chef. H. <i>Steady</i> , rode by Mr. <i>King</i>	1	1
Mr. French's Bay H. <i>Rusby Coat</i> , rode by Mr. <i>Pigot</i>	2	dr

On the Twenty-third of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, carrying nine Stone, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Brown's Bay H. <i>Little Smoaker</i>	1	1
Mr. Cuttle's Bay H. <i>Robin</i>	6	2
Mr. French's Chef. H. <i>Pizzle</i>	3	3
Mr. King's Chef. H. <i>Royal</i>	2	4
Col. <i>Archdale's</i> Bl. H.	4	5
Mr. Will's Bay M. <i>Dutchess</i>	5	6

On the Twenty-fourth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. Warren's H. <i>Abraham</i>	1	1
M 3		Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Daly's</i> H. _____	7	2
Mr. <i>James M'Donald's</i> Bay M. _____	4	3
Mr. <i>Plunket's</i> M. _____	2	4
Mr. <i>King's</i> Bay H. _____	3	5
Mr. <i>Burrows's</i> M. <i>Nancy</i> _____	5	6
Mr. <i>Mahon's</i> Gr. M. _____	6	dr

On the Twenty-fifth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Mares carrying Weight for Age, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Dillon's</i> Bay, <i>Dutchess</i> _____	3	2
Mr. <i>O'Callaghan</i> , <i>Chefnut</i> _____	1	1
Mr. <i>Daly's</i> Bay _____	2	dr
Mr. <i>Gore's</i> <i>Diana</i> _____	dis	
Mr. <i>Fitzgerald's</i> _____	dis	

N. B. The Horses, &c. came in as above, but the Plate was given to *Dutchess*, on account of Crossing and Jostling, which was barred by the Articles.

Same Day, fifty Pounds was run for, by six Years old and aged Horses, &c. and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Brown's</i> Bay G. <i>Piper</i> _____	1	1
Mr. <i>Knox's</i> Bay H. <i>Ajax</i> _____	3	2
Col. <i>Archdale's</i> B. H. _____	2	3
Mr. <i>M'Grab's</i> Dun H. _____	dis	

On the Twenty-sixth of *September*, fifty Pounds, free for any Horse, &c. carrying eleven Stone, was run for, and won by

Lord

SEPTEMBER, 1755.

127

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord <i>Antrim's</i> Bay H. <i>Gustavus</i> ——— —	1	1
Mr. <i>French's</i> B. H. <i>Rusty Coat</i> ——— —	2	2

COMMONS OF LYONS.

A Purse of ten Guineas was run for, on the *Commons* of *Lyons*, in the past Season, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. <i>Kavanagh's</i> Bl. H. ——— ——— —	1	1
Mr. <i>Dillon's</i> Bay M. ——— ——— —	2	2
Mr. <i>Caulfield's</i> Bl. M. ——— ——— —	3	3
Mr. <i>Ginnis's</i> Gr. M. ——— ——— —	4	4



A distind

A distinct LIST of such Horses, &c. as have won either Match or Plate, or received Forfeit in the present Year 1755.

Four Years old upon the First Day of May last.

	Got by
H OB or Nob, Mr. Reynolds's, won 50l. at Burford in July — —	Babram.
Miss Fly, Mr. Tracy's won 50l. at Oxford — — — —	Babram.
Scaramouch, Mr. Panton's, won 50l. at Enfield — — — —	Black Barb.
Bonny Lass, Sir Peter Leister's, won 50l. at West-Chester in April —	Black Chance.
Simon, Mr. Swymmer's, won 50l. at Epjom — — — —	Blaze.
Blaze, Mr. Hutton's, won 50l. at Carlisle — — — —	Blaze.
Wagg, Mr. Hardy's, won 50l. at Beverley — — — —	Blaze.
Star, Mr. Smith's, won 50l. at Chesterfield — — — —	Blaze.
Chestnut Filly, Mr. Meridith's, won 50l. at Burford in September —	Cade.
Cartouch, Lord Portmore's, won 50l. at Huntingdon — — — —	Cartouch.
Bay Colt, Mr. Furby's, won 50l. at New Malton — — — —	Champion.
Bay Filly, Lord Goswer's, won a 45 Guineas Match at Ascot-Heath, 50l. at Bedford — — — —	Goswer's Stallion Son of the Go- dolphin Arabian Dun

Dun Filly, Mr. Popham's won 50 l. }
 at Stockbridge ——— ——— ——— }
 Janus, Capt. Vernon's, won 50 l. at }
 Doncaster ——— ——— ——— }
 Fox, Sir Henry Grey's, won 50 l. at }
 Bishop-Auckland, 50 l. at New- }
 castle, the King's 100 Guineas at }
 Ipswich ——— ——— ——— }
 Raffer, Mr. Jennison's, won 50 l. at }
 Follisfoot ——— ——— ——— }
 Alderman, Mr. Grosvenor's, won 50 l. }
 at Northwich ——— ——— ——— }
 Cyrus, Mr. Spearman's won 100 Gui- }
 neas Purse at Newcastle, 50 l. at }
 Stockton ——— ——— ——— }
 Dunkirk, Mr. Scurfield's won 50 l. at }
 Durham ——— ——— ——— }
 Careless, Mr. Warren's, won 50 l. at }
 Derby, 50 Guineas at Litchfield, }
 80 Guineas or upwards at New- }
 market in October ——— ——— }
 Rocket, Mr. Egerton's, won 50 l. at }
 Loughborough ——— ——— ——— }
 Chesnut Horse, Mr. Blake's, won a }
 40 Guineas Match at Newmarket }
 in September ——— ——— ——— }
 Rib, Mr. Williams's, won 50 l. at }
 Chipping-Norton in September ——— }
 Monkey, Mr. Meridith's, won 50 l. at }
 Guilford, 50 l. at Ascot-Heath — }
 Mary Scot, Mr. Swinburn's, won 50 l. }
 at Hull, 50 l. at Selby, a Subscrip- }
 tion Purse at Black-Hambleton — }
 Judgment, also Mr. Swinburn's, won }
 a great Sweep-stakes at York — }

Got by
 John Trot.

Janus.

Locust.

Orion.

Regulus.

Regulus.

Regulus.

Regulus.

Regulus.

Regulus.

Rib.

Shock.

Snip.

Snip.

Prince

Prince Tquassow, Mr. *Fenwick's*, won }
 50 l. at *Lincoln*, 50 l. at *Morpeth* }
Bay Filly, } Mr. *Blake's*, won a 45 }
Fanny, } *Guineas Match* at *New-* }
market in *April*, 50 l. at *Dunstable* }
Moore Poot, Mr. *Barker's*, won 50 l. }
 at *Alnwick* ————— }
Bauble, Lord *Chedworth's*, won 50 l. }
 at *Marlborough*, 50 l. at *Cirencester* }
Myrtle, D. of *Ancaster's*, won 100 }
Guineas Subscription at *New-* }
market in *April* ————— }
Gimcrack, also D. of *Ancaster's*, won }
 50 l. at *Stamford* ————— }
Sly, Mr. *Adams's*, won 50 l. at *Chip-* }
ping-Norton in *October* ——— }
Grey Mare, Lord *Rockingham's*, won }
 a *Sweep-stakes* of 160 *Guineas* at }
York ————— }
Bay Filly, Lord *Orford's*, won 100 }
Guineas Match at *Swaffham* — }
Pickle, also Lord *Orford's*, won a 40 }
Guineas Match at *Newmarket* in }
October ————— }
Brutus, } Ld *Northumberland's* } in }
Fop, } Ld *Wm. Manners's* } dif- }
 pute at *Newark* ————— }
Diana, Lord *Pomfret's*, won 50 l. at }
Newark ————— }
Lye-in, Capt. *Vernon's*, won a *Match* }
 of 110 *Guineas* at *Doncaster* — }
Chet-win, Mr. *Pigot's*, won 50 l. at }
West-Chester in *September* ——— }
Osbourn, Mr. *Fulthorpe's*, won 50 l. }
 at *Grantham* ————— }

Got by

*Snip.**Tartar.**Tartar.**Trifle.**Young Starling.**Young Starling.**Young Starling.**Commonor.*

Commoner, Mr. Peers's, won 50 l. at } Wakefield ————— }	Got by
Mary Grey, Mr. Sotheron's, won 50 l. } at Bedall ————— }	
Roan Horse, Mr. Dale's, won a 50 l. } Match at Latchford Heath — — }	

Five Years old upon the First Day of May last.

Young Babram, the Hon. Mr. Howe's, } won 50 l. at Basingstoke, 50 l. at } Brentwood ————— }	Babram.
Aimwell, Mr. Pembroke's, won 20 l. } at Oxford ————— }	Babram.
Juliet, Sir Edward Hales's, won 50 l. } at Canterbury ————— }	Badger.
Honesty, Mr. Neadon's, won 50 l. at } Warwick, 50 l. at West-Chester in } September ————— }	Black Chance.
Romulus, Mr. Bethell's, won 50 l. at } New-Malton ————— }	Blaze.
Harmlese, Mr. Farrington's, won 50 l. } at Nottingham ————— }	Blaze.
Scar, Mr. Robinson's, won 50 l. at } Beverley ————— }	Blaze.
Whittington, Mr. Ellsley's, won 50 l. } at Chesterfield, 50 l. Doncaster — }	Blaze.
Sturdy, Mr. Meen's, won 50 l. at Beccles	Bumper.
Stately, Lord Portmore's, won 50 l. } at Lewes ————— }	Crab.
Crabstock, Mr. Cornwell's, won 50 l. } at Shrewsbury, a 45 Guineas } Sweep-stakes at Burford in Sep- } tember, 50 l. at Cirencester ————— }	Crab.

Pytho,

	Got by
<i>Pytho</i> , Mr. <i>Panton's</i> won 50 l. at <i>Huntingdon</i> , 260 Guineas at <i>New-</i> <i>market</i> in <i>October</i> — — — }	<i>Crab.</i>
<i>Brilliant</i> , Mr. <i>Wm. Crofts's</i> , won 50 l. at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>April</i> , the King's 100 Guineas at <i>Burford</i> in <i>July</i> , 50 l. at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>October</i> — }	<i>Crab.</i>
<i>Forester</i> , Mr. <i>Williams's</i> , won a 200 Guineas Match at <i>Wallsasey</i> , 50 l. at <i>Chester</i> in <i>April</i> — — — }	<i>Forester.</i>
<i>Musick</i> , Mr. <i>Robinson's</i> , won 50 l. at <i>Lincoln</i> , 50 l. at <i>Newark</i> — — — }	<i>Forester.</i>
<i>Foxhunter</i> , Lord <i>Chedworth's</i> , won 50 l. at <i>Tetbury</i> — — — }	<i>Foxhunter.</i>
<i>Ruby</i> , Mr. <i>Keck's</i> , won 50 l. at <i>Wif-</i> <i>beach</i> , 50 l. at <i>Beccles</i> , 50 l. at <i>Rugby</i>	<i>Janus.</i>
<i>Ruby</i> , Mr. <i>Chamberlane's</i> , won 50 l. at <i>Reading</i> , 50 l. at <i>Savassham</i> — }	
<i>Stately</i> , Mr. <i>Hutton's</i> , won a Sub- scription Purse and the King's 100 Guineas for Mares at <i>Black-</i> <i>Hambleton</i> , a 500 Guineas Sweep- stakes at <i>York</i> — — — }	<i>Mogul.</i>
<i>Buff</i> , Mr. <i>Setlington's</i> , won 50 l. at <i>Grantham</i> — — — — — }	<i>Old Starling.</i>
<i>Jason</i> , Mr. <i>Fenwick's</i> , won 50 l. at <i>Bishop-Auckland</i> in <i>October</i> , 50 l. at <i>Morpeth</i> — — — — — }	<i>Old Starling.</i>
<i>Romulus</i> , Lord <i>Sandwich's</i> , won a 600 Guineas Sweep-stakes at <i>Hunt-</i> <i>ingdon</i> , a great Subscription Purse at <i>York</i> , received Forfeit from Lord <i>Sandwich's Carlisle Gelding</i> in <i>October</i> at <i>Newmarket</i> — — — }	<i>Regulus.</i>

Adolphus,

Adolphus, Mr. *Martindale's*, won a 40
 Guineas Match at *Newmarket* in
April, 50 l. at *Lambourn* — — }
Milo, Mr. *Bowles's*, won 50 l. at
Winchester — — — — — }
Attilius, Mr. *Egerton's*, won 50 l. at
Northwich — — — — — }
Redfreak, Mr. *Cornwall's*, won 50 l.
 at *Burford* in *September*, 50 l. at
Stratford upon Avon — — — — }
Neptune, Mr. *Mann's*, won 50 l. at
Grantham, 50 l. at *Duham* — — — }
Dun Colt, Lord *Gower's*, won two
 Matches at *Newmarket* in *April* }
Grandison, Mr. *Reed's*, won 50 l. at
Hull — — — — — }
Skip, Mr. *Shaftoe's*, won the King's
 100 Guineas at *Newcastle upon Tyne* }
Sylph, Mr. *Savinburn's*, won a 40
 Guineas Match at *Newmarket* in
April — — — — — }
Talis, Mr. *Rogers's*, won 50 l. at
Hounslow — — — — — }
Wormwood, Mr. *Sparrow's*, won 50 l.
 at *Epsom* — — — — — }
Slave, Duke of *Ancafter's*, won 50 l.
 at *Louth* — — — — — }
Beau, Capt. *Vernon's*, won a 40 Gui-
 neas Match at *Newmarket* in *April*,
 a 50 l. Plate at *Hounslow*, & 50 l.
 Plate and two Matches at *Bedford* }
Sans Tete, Mr. *Tuting's*, won a 40
 Guineas Match at *Newmarket* in
April — — — — — }

Got by

Regulus.

Regulus.

Regulus.

Regulus.

Sedbury.

Shock.

Slce.

Snip.

Squirt.

True Blue.

True Blue.

Young Starling.

Young Starling.

Young Starling.

Lizard.

Lizard, Mr. *Adcock's*, won 50 l. at }
Enfield ——— ——— ——— ——— }
Leaden Heels, the Hon. Mr. *Shirley's*, }
won 40 Guineas at *Burford* in }
September ——— ——— ——— ——— }
Lambourn, Sir *William Codrington's*, }
won 50 l. at *Blandford* ——— ——— }
Mandrin, Mr. *Hopper's*, won 50 l. at }
Altwick ——— ——— ——— ——— }
Moll in the Vale, Mr. *Jackson's*, won }
the King's 100 Guineas at *Litchfield* }
Sulkey Jack, Mr. *Hanning's*, won 50 l. }
at *Bridge-water* ——— ——— ——— }
Ball, Mr. *Sisson's*, won 50 l. at *Stam-* }
ford ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— }

Got by
Young Starling.

Six Years old upon the First Day of May last.

Badficks, Mr. *Maskill's*, won 50 l. at }
Wisbeach ——— ——— ——— ——— }
Cadena, Sir *Charles Sedley's*, won the }
King's 100 Guineas in *April* at }
Newmarket ——— ——— ——— ——— }
Spectator, Mr. *Panton's*, won a Purse }
of an 100 Guineas at *Newmarket* }
in *April* ——— ——— ——— ——— }
Spectator, Duke of *Ancafter's*, won }
90 Guineas at *Huntingdon* ——— ——— }
Bay Horse, Mr. *Curzon's*, won 50 l. }
at *Dunstable* ——— ——— ——— ——— }
Maggot, Mr. *Leath's*, won 50 l. at }
Marllorough, 50 l. at *Coventry* ——— }
Robinson Crusoe, Mr. *Robinson's*, won }
50 l. at *Wakefield* ——— ——— ——— }

Bumper.

Cade.

Crab.

Crab.

D'snal.

Flecc'em.

Rippon.

Rippon, Mr. Shaftoe's, won 50 l. at
Bilbop-Auckland, 50 l. at Derby, 50 l.
at Doncaster, 50 l. at Chipping-Nor
ton in October — — — — —

Lath, Mr. Stamford's, won 50 l. at
Barnet, 50 l. at Northampton — — — — —

Mirza, Mr. Swymmer's, won 50 l. at
Coventry, 50 l. at Great Marlow — — — — —

Nameless, Lord Gower's, won a Match
at Newmarket in April — — — — —

Sweepstakes, Lord Gower's, won a
40 Guineas Match at Newmarket
in October — — — — —

Liberty, Mr. Pytts's, won 50 l. at
Worcester, 50 l. at Oxford, 50 l. at
Burford — — — — —

Whistle-Jacket, Sir William Middle-
ton's, won the King's Plates of 100
Guineas each at Nottingham, York,
and Lincoln — — — — —

Charon, Duke of Cleveland's, won
50 l. at Hull, 50 l. at Durham,
90 l. Lincoln — — — — —

Saphoe, Mr. Martindale's, won 50 l. at
Burford in July — — — — —

Carlisle, Capt. Vernon's, won a Sweep-
stakes of 100 Guineas at Swaffham — — — — —

Rose, Mr. Martin's, won 50 l. at Can-
terbury — — — — —

Alfred, Mr. Curzons's, won 50 l. at
Derby, 50 Guineas at Litchfield — — — — —

Chestnut Horse, Mr. Slaughter's, won
100 Guineas Purse at Northwich — — — — —

Sir, Mr. Setlington's, won a 50 l. Gold
Cup at West-Chester in April — — — — —

Got by

Forester.

Fox Cub.

Godolphin Ara-
bian.

Gower's Stallion

Hazard.

Mogul.

Philipsen's Turk.

Regulus.

Regulus.

Second.

Sedbury.

Sloe.

Sloe.

<i>Anthony</i> , Lord <i>Craveus's</i> , won 50 l. at <i>Romford</i> , 50 l. at <i>Aylesbury</i> , 50 l. at <i>Great Marlow</i> ——— ——— }	Got by Son of <i>Partner</i> .
<i>Rarger</i> , Mr. <i>Hutton's</i> , won 50 l. at <i>Bishop-Auckland</i> , 50 l. at <i>New-</i> <i>Malton</i> , 50 l. at <i>Stockton</i> ——— ——— }	<i>Spot</i> .
<i>Spot</i> , also Mr. <i>Hutton's</i> , won 50 l. at <i>Carlisle</i> . ——— ——— ——— }	
<i>Jessamy</i> , Mr. <i>Savinburn's</i> , won the King's 100 Guineas at <i>Edinburgh</i> , 50 l. at <i>Morpeth</i> ——— ——— ——— }	<i>Spot</i> .
<i>Squirt</i> , Mr. <i>Leeson's</i> , won 50 l. at <i>Barnet</i> ——— ——— ——— }	<i>Squirt</i> .
<i>Jason</i> , Mr. <i>Curzens's</i> , won the King's Plates of 100 Guineas each, at <i>Guilford</i> , <i>Winchester</i> , <i>Salisbury</i> , <i>Can-</i> <i>terbury</i> , <i>Lewes</i> and <i>Newmarket</i> ——— ——— }	<i>Old Standard</i> .
<i>Teazer</i> , Mr. <i>Grisewood's</i> , won 50 l. at <i>Epsom</i> ——— ——— ——— }	<i>Teazer</i> .
<i>Blood</i> , Mr. <i>Bigland's</i> , won 50 l. at <i>Malden</i> , 50 l. at <i>Savaffham</i> ——— ——— }	<i>Young Starling</i> .
<i>Faddle</i> , Mr. <i>Dutton's</i> , won 50 l. at <i>Bury</i> ——— ——— ——— }	
<i>Mixbury</i> , Mr. <i>Hall's</i> , won 50 l. at <i>Wakefield</i> ——— ——— ——— }	
<i>Desperate</i> , Mr. <i>Smith's</i> , won 50 l. at <i>Leicester</i> ——— ——— ——— }	
<i>Fortune</i> , Mr. <i>Whitaker's</i> , won 50 Guineas at <i>Launceston</i> ——— ——— }	
<i>Mis's Lucy Pain</i> , Mr. <i>Manks's</i> , won 50 l. at <i>Enfield</i> ——— ——— ——— }	

Seven Years old and upwards.

Star, Mr. Blake's, won a 200 Guineas Match at Newmarket in April	Got by Babram's Brother.
Lightning, Lord Byron's, won 50 l. at Burford in July, 50 l. at Worcester, 50 l. at Tetbury	Cade.
Martin, Lord Onslow's, won 50 l. at Reading, 50 l. at Oxford, 50 l. at Ipswich	Cade.
Bold, Lord Pomfret's, won 50 l. at Follisfoot	Cade.
Match'em, Mr. Fenwick's, won 50 l. at Newmarket in March, received 20 Guineas at York	Cade.
Camilla, Mr. Wilson's, received Forfeit from Mr. Wanley's Mother Prat at Newmarket in April, won 50 l. at Follisfoot	Cade.
Wanton, Lord March's, received Forfeit from Lord Chedworth's, Poor Robin, at Newmarket in October	Cade.
Britton strike Home, Mr. Crispe's, won the annual 10 Guineas at Barham Downs	Careless.
Now or Never, Mr. Jennison's, won 50 l. at Maidenhead	Cartouch.
Driver, Mr. Lamegoe's, won 50 l. at Guilford, 50 l. at Hull, 50 l. at Durham, 50 l. at Maidenhead	Bever's Driver.
Little Partner, Mr. Pearson's won 50 l. at Carlisle	Forester.
Cade, Capt. Vernon's, won 50 l. at Colchester	Godolphin Arabian.

*Chance, Capt. Vernon's, won 50 l. at
 Barnet ————— }
 Amelia, Mr. Burlton's, won 50 l. at
 Newmarket ————— }
 Primus, Mr. Lane's, won a 50 l.
 Match at Epsom in March — }
 Little David, Lord Gower's, won a
 200 Guineas Match at Newmarket
 in April, 50 l. at Winchester }
 Hercules, Mr. Bever's, won 50 l. at
 Odsey ————— }
 Figure, Duke of Hamilton's, won 50 l.
 at Epsom ————— }
 Lady Thigh, Mr. Brooks's, won 50 l.
 at Knutsford, 50 l. at Leicester }
 Cato, Lord Rockingham's, won 50 l.
 at Ajcot-Heath ————— }
 Trajan, Mr. Bowles's, won 50 l. at
 Winchester, 50 l. at Burford in July,
 50 l. at Bedford, 100 Guineas at
 Burford in September — }
 Peeper, Mr. Reed's, won the annual
 Prize of 16 Guineas at Kippleing
 Coats, the annual Plate of 30 l. at
 West-Chester ————— }
 Daizey, Mr. Purciwall's, won 50 l.
 at Colchester ————— }
 Merlin, Mr. Swynmer's, won 50 l. at
 Salisbury, 50 l. at Stockbridge }
 Soldier, Mr. Stamford's, won the 20
 Guineas Town Plate at Newmarket
 in October ————— }*

Got by
 Godolphin Ara-
 bian.
 Godolphin Ara-
 bian.
 Golden Locks.
 Gower's Stallion
 Look about ye.
 Old Standard.
 Grisewood's
 Partner.
 Regulus.
 Regulus.
 Regulus.
 Rib.
 Second.
 Sedbury.

Lucy,

Lucy,
 Non
 Black
 at
 Turk,
 wi
 Religi
 Ma
 Religi
 Ma
 Polyph
 100
 Skim,
 Sta
 Dutch
 Kin
 scri
 Ne
 Aaron
 Eps
 Wart,
 Rea
 Foxhu
 Gui
 Lath,
 Bri
 Bobad
 Saw
 Nimro
 Colc
 give
 rod

Lucy, Mr. *Emmet's*, won 50 l. at }
Northampton ——— }
Black Legs, Mr. *Hudson's*, won 50 l. }
at *Shrewsbury*, 50 l. at *York* ——— }
Turk, Mr. *Horn's*, won 50 l. at *War-* }
wick, 50 l. at *Brentwood* ——— }
Religious, Mr. *Davis's*, won a 50 l. }
Match at *Barnet* in *April* ——— }
Religious, Mr. *Da Costa's*, won a 90 }
Match at *Barnet* ——— }
Polyphemus, Capt. *Wentworth's*, won }
100 l. Match at *Doncaster* ——— }
Skim, Capt. *Vernon's*, won 50 l. at }
Stamford, 50 l. at *Knutsford* ——— }
Dutchess, Mr. *Fenwick's*, won the }
King's 100 Guineas and a Sub- }
scription Purse of 100 Guineas at }
Newmarket in *April* ——— }
Aaron, Mr. *Rogers's*, won 50 l. at }
Epsom ——— }
Wart, Mr. *Sawymmer's*, won 50 l. at }
Reading ——— }
Foxhunter, Mr. *Morshead's*, won 50 }
Guineas at *Launceston* ——— }
Lath, Mr. *Sturt's*, won 50 l. at }
Bridge-water, 50 l. at *Launceston* }
Bobadil, Mr. *Boothby's*, won 50 l. at }
Swaffham ——— }
Nimrod, Mr. *Burlton's*, came first at }
Colchester, but the 50 l. Plate was }
given to Mr. *Leath's Bounce*, *Nim-* }
rod being proved disqualified — }

Got by

Suip.

Son of *Smiling*
Ball.

Stamford's Turk.

Star.

Teazer.

Traveller.

White Nose.

White Nose.

Favcurite,

Got by

Favourite, Mr. *Boothby's*, came first
at *Ipswich*, but the 50 l. Plate was
given to Mr. *Borret's*, *Forester*, *Fa-*
vourite, being proved disqualified }
Frolick, Mr. *Shepphard's*, won 50 l. }
at *Chipping-Norton* in *September* — }
Bay Mare, Mr. *Green's*, won 50 l. at }
Louth — — — — — }
Farmer, Mr. *Easby's*, won 50 l. at }
Bedall — — — — — }
Cripple, Mr. *Wilson's*, received For- }
feit from Mr. *Aimwell's Trip* at }
Newmarket in *April*, won a 50 l. }
Match at *Odsey* — — — — — }
Cripple, Mr. *Emmott's*, won a 40 Gui- }
neas Match at *Newmarket* in *April* }

I know not the Age of these following.

Bay Colt, Lord <i>Walgrave's</i> , won a Match at <i>Ascot-Heat</i> — — — — — }	<i>Babram.</i>
Bay Gelding, Mr. <i>Oates's</i> , received 20 Guineas Forfeit from Mr. <i>Rob-</i> <i>inson's</i> Bay Mare at <i>Black-Hamble-</i> <i>ton</i> in <i>June</i> — — — — — }	<i>Badger.</i>
<i>Scrub</i> , Lord <i>Rockingham's</i> , won a 200 Guineas Match at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>April</i> — — — — — }	<i>Blaze.</i>
Grey Colt, Lord <i>Granby's</i> , won a 40 Guineas Match at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>April</i> — — — — — }	<i>Buffcoat.</i>
Bay Horse, Lord <i>Gower's</i> , won a 40 Guineas Match at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>October</i> — — — — — }	<i>Cade.</i>

Chestnut

Chestnut
ed
Co
Mand
40
in
—
rec
Mr
Abel,
Ba
Whip
Gu
Red K
Ma
Black
20
Grey
wo
cot
—
G
Od
Chest
wo
ma
—
Fo
of
Ap
Chest
10
Bay
Sw
no

Chesnut Colt, Mr. <i>Burlton's</i> , received Forfeit from Lord <i>Orford's</i> Bay Colt at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>April</i> ——— }	Got by <i>Cade.</i>
<i>Mandarin</i> , Col. <i>Townsend's</i> , won a 40 Guineas Match at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>April</i> ——— }	<i>Cartouch.</i>
—— Colt, Duke of <i>Marlborough's</i> , received Forfeit from a Colt of Mr. <i>Panton's</i> at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>April</i> }	<i>Crab.</i>
<i>Abel</i> , Lord <i>Montroth's</i> , won 50 l. at <i>Basingstoke</i> ——— }	<i>Crab.</i>
<i>Whipper-in</i> , Mr. <i>Quilton's</i> , won 100 Guineas Match at <i>Nottingham</i> — }	<i>Crab.</i>
<i>Red Rose</i> , Mr. <i>Duncomb's</i> , won a 200 l. Match at <i>York</i> ——— }	<i>Dunkirk.</i>
<i>Black Gelding</i> , Mr. <i>Turner's</i> , won a 200 l. Match at <i>York</i> ——— }	<i>Fearnought.</i>
<i>Grey Colt</i> , his R. H. the Duke's, won a 200 Guineas Match at <i>Ascot-Heath</i> ——— }	<i>Forester.</i>
—— Filly, Lord <i>March's</i> , won a 50 Guineas Match at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>October</i> ——— }	<i>Godolphin Arabian.</i>
<i>Chesnut Gelding</i> , Capt. <i>Vernon's</i> , won a 40 Guineas Match at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>April</i> ——— }	<i>Godolphin Arabian.</i>
—— Colt, Mr. <i>Dutton's</i> , received Forfeit from a Colt of the Duke of <i>Marlborough's</i> at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>April</i> ——— }	<i>Marksmen.</i>
<i>Chesnut Colt</i> , Mr. <i>Shaftoe's</i> , won 100 l. at <i>Bishop-Auckland</i> in <i>October</i> }	<i>Orion.</i>
<i>Bay Filly</i> , Sir <i>Charles Sedley's</i> , won a Sweep-stakes Match of 30 Guineas at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>March</i> — }	<i>Regulus.</i>

		Got by
Tom Thumt, Sir George Sawill's, won 50 l. at <i>Doncaster</i> ———— }		<i>Regulus.</i>
Chestnut Filly, Sir Richard Hilton's, won a 45 Guineas Match at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>April</i> ———— }		<i>Regulus.</i>
Bay Colt, Mr. Duncomb's, won a 40 Guineas Match at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>April</i> ———— }		<i>Regulus.</i>
Bly, Mr. Leeſon's, won 50 l. at <i>Aſcot-Heath</i> ———— }		<i>Sedbury.</i>
Bay Colt, Mr. Swinturn's, won a 45 Guineas Match at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>March</i> ———— }		<i>Snip.</i>
Favourite, the Hon. Mr. J. S. Barry's, won the two annual Prizes, the first of 9 Guineas, the second of 21 Guineas at <i>Farn</i> ———— }		<i>Spinner.</i>
Grey Filly, Lord March's, won 1000 Guineas Match and a 50 l. Match at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>October</i> ———— }		<i>Steady,</i>
Bay Filly, Mr. Bathurst's, won a 45 Guineas Match at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>April</i> ———— }		<i>Steady.</i>
Bay Gelding, Ld Rockingham's, won a 400 Guineas Sweep-stakes at <i>York</i> ———— }		<i>Traveller.</i>
Bay Colt, Mr. Tuting's, won a 50 l. Match at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>September</i> ———— }		<i>Young Starling.</i>
Chestnut Colt, Duke of Ancaſter's, received Forfeit from Lord Northumberland's Grey Filly at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>October</i> ———— }		
Satan, Lord Orford's, won a Match at <i>Newmarket</i> in <i>April</i> ———— }		
Molly, alſo Lord Orford's, won two 40 Guineas Matches at <i>Swaffham</i> ———— }		

Bay

Bay Gel
 won a
 marke
 Bay Ma
 40 G
 in O
 Pinkey,
 ſtake
 50 G
 Midd
 Ham
 Bay Ma
 Forfe
 ha
 Grey
 won
 Bay M
 Mat
 Bumpen
 at W
 Bounce
 Bur
 rod
 Ipſe
 Sw
 Menſie
 50
 Fox,
 Ma
 Bay C
 50
 Chan
 ne

Got by

Bay Gelding, likewise Lord Orford's, }
 won a 50 Guineas Match at New- }
 market in October ——— }
 Bay Mare, also Lord Orford's, won a }
 40 Guineas Match at Newmarket }
 in October ——— }
 Pinkey, Sir John Pool's, won a Sweep- }
 stakes Match at Colliton Hill ——— }
 ———, Mr. Shaftoe's, received }
 50 Guineas Forfeit from Sir Wm. }
 Middleton's Bay Filly at Black- }
 Hambleton in May ——— }
 Bay Mare, Capt. Vernon's, received }
 Forfeit from Capt. Shaftoe's War- }
 hawke at Newmarket in April — }
 Grey Horse, also Capt. Vernon's, }
 won 50 l. at Malden ——— }
 Bay Mare, Capt. Tyler's, won a 50 l. }
 Match at Barnet in October ——— }
 Bumper, Mr. Fettyplace's, won 50 l. }
 at Worcester ——— }
 Bounce, Mr. Leath's, won 50 l. at }
 Bury, 50 l. at Colchester by Nim- }
 rod's being disqualified, 50 l. at }
 Ipswich in September ——— }
 ———, Mr. Compton's, won a }
 Sweep-stakes Match at Blandford }
 Monsieur, also Mr. Compton's, won }
 50 l. at Blandford ——— }
 Fox, Mr. Kingsford's, won a 50 l. }
 Match at Barham Downes ——— }
 Bay Gelding, Mr. Churchill's won }
 50 l. at Aylesbury ——— }
 Chance, Mr. Harvey's, won 60 Gui- }
 neas at Odsey ——— }

Miss

Got by

Miss Reeve, Mr. Boothby's, won 50 l. at Ipswich }
Fanny Murry, Mr. Squires's, received 10 Guineas Forfeit from Mr. Hudson's Jenny Cameron at Epsom }
Dun Gelding, Mr. Lane's, won a 50 l. Match at Wimbledon }
Warbarwke, Mr. Ives's, won a Match at Ascot-Heath }
Flora, Mr. Ricket's, won 50 l. at Ascot-Heath }
Colt, Mr. Baites's, received Forfeit from Mr. Hopper's Colt at Bishop-Auckland in April }
Forester, Mr. Borret's, won 50 l. at Ipswich in July, through Favourite's being disqualified }
Now or Never, Mr. Gyde's, won 50 l. at Rugby }
Chestnut Mare, Mr. Cozens's, won a Subscription Purse at Huntingdon }
Chestnut Mare, Mr. Newlove's, won a 50 l. Match at York }
Weazel, Mr. Parnham's, won a Subscription Purse at Stamford }
Now or Never, Mr. Earle's, won the annual 20 l. Plate at Salisbury }
Chestnut Gelding, Mr. Gibb's, won a Match at Bury }
Brown Horse, Mr. Brown's, won a Subscription Purse at Bury }
Bay Gelding, Mr. Pearson's, won a 30 Guineas Match at Black-Hambleton in May }

Smiling

Smiling
a 50 l.
Cobby, M
Newca
Modesty,
cription
Young Bi
at Con
Bauble,
scrip id
Bay Mar
Guinea
Vulcan, M
Match
General,
Match
Smiling J
50 Gu
Cripple, M
scription
Subscrip
Match
Merry Han
30 l. at
Black Ho
100 l. M
Chestnut M
50 l. M
Honest Bl
won a S
geth
Little Dart
scription
Chestnut M
50 l. Ma
VOL. V.

Got by

Smiling Nelly, also Mr. Pearson's, won }
 a 50 l. Match at York ——— }
 Lobby, Mr. Brandling's, won 50 l. at }
 Newcastle upon Tyne ——— }
 Modesty, Mr. Rawling's, won a Sub- }
 scription Purse at Newcastle upon Tyne }
 Young Billy, Mr. Maurice's, won 50 l. }
 at Conway ——— }
 Bauble, Mr. Davis's, won a Sub- }
 scription Purse at Conway ——— }
 Bay Mare, Mr. Lewis's, won a 50 }
 Guineas Match at Bungay ——— }
 Vulcan, Mr. Eaton's, won a 50 l. }
 Match at Oxford ——— }
 General, Mr. Monk's, won a 50 l. }
 Match at Whitechurch ——— }
 Smiling Jenny, Mr. Baldock's, won a }
 50 Guineas Match at New-Malton }
 Cripple, Mr. Casson's, won a Sub- }
 scription Purse at New-Malton, a }
 Subscription Purse at Hull, 100 l. }
 Match at York ——— }
 Merry Harrier, Mr. Maitland's, won }
 30 l. at Edinburgh ——— }
 Black Horse, Mr. Preston's, won }
 100 l. Match at York ——— }
 Chestnut Mare, Mr. Scaife's, won a }
 50 l. Match at York ——— }
 Honest Blue Castle, Mr. Trueman's, }
 won a Subscription Purse at Mor- }
 peth ——— }
 Little Dart, Mr. Yates's, won a Sub- }
 scription Purse at Morpeth ——— }
 Chestnut Mare, Mr. Freeth's, won a }
 50 l. Match at Barnet in June — }

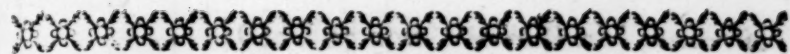
*Fox, Mr. Coulson's, won 100 Guineas }
 Match at Newcastle upon Tyne — }
 Bay Gelding, Mr. Murray's, won a }
 50 l. Match at Northampton — }*

Got by



A distinct

XX
A d
TR
5
Fr
Piper,
the
at
Fearn
50
Gust
Gu
50
the
Can
Stew
50
Smack
nea
Bar
Boy
Piper,
Gu
Lou
Dutche
Gu
Hippoh
50 l
Harlequ
at
50 l



A distinct LIST of the winning Horses, &c. in Ireland.

	Got by
<i>T</i> <i>Runion</i> , Sir <i>Edward O'Brien's</i> , won 50 Guineas at <i>Rathkeale</i> , the Freeholders Purse at <i>Loughrea</i> —	<i>Cade.</i>
<i>Piper</i> , Mr. <i>O'Neil's</i> , won a Match at the <i>Curragh</i> in <i>April</i> , 30 Guineas at <i>Bellewstown</i> — — —	<i>Cade.</i>
<i>Fearnought</i> , also Mr. <i>O'Neil's</i> , won 50 l. at <i>Antrim</i> — — —	<i>Fearnought.</i>
<i>Gulavus</i> , Lord <i>Antrim's</i> , won 60 Guineas at the <i>Curragh</i> in <i>April</i> , 50 l. at <i>Antrim</i> , 50 l. at <i>Maze</i> , the King's 100 Guineas at the <i>Curragh</i> in <i>September</i> , 50 l. at <i>Boyle</i>	<i>Forester.</i>
<i>Steeleball</i> , also Lord <i>Antrim's</i> , won 50 Guineas at the <i>Curragh</i> in <i>April</i>	<i>Godolphin Arabian.</i>
<i>Smoker</i> , Mr. <i>Brown's</i> , won 25 Guineas at <i>Mullingar</i> , 40 l. at <i>Castle-Bar</i> , a Purse at <i>Loughrea</i> , 50 l. at <i>Boyle</i> — — —	<i>Ground Ivey.</i>
<i>Piper</i> , also Mr. <i>Brown's</i> , won 40 Guineas at <i>Castle Bar</i> , a Purse at <i>Loughrea</i> , 50 l. at <i>Boyle</i> — — —	<i>Ground Ivey.</i>
<i>Dutchess</i> , Mr. <i>Dillon's</i> , won 150 Guineas at <i>Mullingar</i> , 50 l. at <i>Boyle</i>	<i>Ground Ivey.</i>
<i>Hippolita</i> , Sir <i>Edward O'Brien's</i> , won 50 l. at <i>Carrigaline</i> — — —	<i>Hip.</i>
<i>Harlequin</i> , Mr. <i>Newenham's</i> , won 30 l. at <i>Clogheen</i> , 50 l. at <i>Carrigaline</i> , 50 l. at <i>Rathkeale</i> — — —	<i>Hutton's Spot.</i>
	<i>Miss</i>

Abraham, Mr. *Warren's*, won 50 l. at }
Boyle ————— }
Miss Baker, Mr. *Baker's*, won 20 l. }
 at the *Curragh* in *April* ——— }
Starling, Sir *Edward O'Brien's*, won }
 20 Guineas at *Turlough More* — }
Robin Rusty Coat, Mr. *French's*, won }
 50 l. at *Clogheen*, 50 l. and 100 }
 Guineas at *Carrigaline*, 50 l. at }
Rathkeale, 20 l. at *Bellewstown*, }
 40 l. at *Baltinglafs* ————— }
Steady, Mr. *Knox's*, won 50 l. at }
Castle Bar, 100 l. at *Boyle* ——— }
Belton, Mr. *Brown's*, won 30 Pounds }
 at *Mullingar*, a Subscription Purse }
 and a 50 l. Plate at *Loughrea* ——— }
Bay Colt, also Mr. *Brown's*, won }
 120 Guineas at *Castle-Bar* ——— }
Miss Baker, Lord *Antrim's*, won the }
 the King's 100 Guineas at the }
Curragh in *September* ——— }
 ——— Mare, Mr. *Dougherty's*, won }
 50 l. at *Antrim* ————— }
Chesnut Mare, also Mr. *Dougherty's*, }
 won 50 l. at *Carrigaline* ——— }
Munster Lass, likewise Mr. *Dougherty's*, }
 won 50 l. at *Maze*, a Piece of }
 Damask Linen and a 40 l. Plate }
 at *Bellewstowne*, 50 l. at *Baltinglafs* }
Wrangler, Mr. *Newenham's*, won 20 }
 Guineas at *Clogheen*, 30 l. at *Carrigaline*, }
 30 l. at *Baltinglafs* ——— }
Poppet, Mr. *Howard's*, won 20 Guineas }
 at *Wicklow* ————— }

Got by
Mogul.
Nero.
Old Starling.
Son of Starling.
Steady.
Whitefoot.

Munster

Munster
 two
ragh
Bay M
 at *W*
Bay G
Guin
Chesnu
Swee
Bay Fill
Lough
Chesnu
 40 l.
Faithful
 two
Stairink
Guin
Sportsma
King
Black H
 10 G

Munster Lass, Mr. OCallaghan's, won }
 two 50 Guinea Plates at the *Cur-* }
ragh in *April* ——— ——— }
Bay Mare, Mr. *Archer's*, won 20 l. }
 at *Wicklow*, 50 l. at *Antrim* ——— }
Bay Gelding, Mr. *Mulloy's*, won 20 }
 Guineas at *Wicklow* ——— ——— }
Chestnut Horse, Mr. *Grimes*, won a }
 Sweep-stakes at *Carrigaline* ——— }
Bay Filly, Mr. *Daly's*, won 50 l. at }
Loughrea ——— ——— ——— }
Chestnut Horse, Mr. *Warren's*, won }
 40 l. at *Baltinglass* ——— ——— }
Faithful Irishman, Mr. *Creagh's*, won }
 two 50 l. Plates at *Rathkeale* — }
Stairinkey, Mr. *Westoop's*, won 50 }
 Guineas at *Rathkeale* ——— ——— }
Sportsman, Mr. *Reily's*, won the }
 King's 100 Guineas at the *Maze* }
Black Horse, Mr. *Kavanagh's*, won }
 10 Guineas at *Lyons* ——— ——— }





A N
I N D E X
O F

The HORSES, &c. in *England*,
mentioned in this Book.

With the exact Pedigrees of several of the
most noted of them.

A

- A** NCASTER, Duke of,
 Myrtle, 10, 96, 130, got by his Grace's *Starling*,
 his Dam by Sir *Michael Newton's Bay Arabian*.
 Gimcrack, 29, 130, got by his Grace's *Starling*.
 Slave, 47, 101, 133, got by his Grace's *Starling*.
 Monarch, 51, 80, got by his Grace's *Starling*.
 Spectator, 52, 134, got by *Crab*.
 Chefnut Colt, 97, 142.
 Crispin, 98.
Antrim, Earl of,
 Antelope, 13, got by *Belgrade*, his Dam by the *Sew-*
 borough Colt. Ann,

- Ann, Michael, Esq;
 Chesnut Mare, 26, got by *Sloe*, her Dam by *Dropsey*,
 Grand Dam by *Darley's Arabian*.
- Alston, Thomas, Esq;
 Bay Pilly, 6, got by *Babram*.
- Adcock, Mr.
Lizard, 64, 73, 78, 99, 134, was bred by the Duke
 of *Ancafter*, and got by his Grace's *Starling*, his Dam
 by the *Aftridge Arabian*, his Grand Dam the full Sister
 to *Quiet*, by *Leeds*, out of the Sister to *Old Mixbury*.
- Adams, Mr.
Whisk, 16, 77, got by a Son of *Fearnought*.
Country Wenck, 63, got by *Careless*.
 Brown Mare, 86.
Sly, 105, 130, was got by the *Ancafter Starling*.
- Aimwell, Mr.
Trip, 8.
- Ancel, Mr.
Ball, 28.
- Asplin, Mr.
 Black Gelding, 51.
- Atkinson, Mr.
Virgin, 53.
- Arnold, Mr.
 Bay Gelding, 94.
- Archbold, Mr.
Shock, 99.
- Allanby, Mr.
 Chesnut Mare, 101.
- Archer, Mr.
Surley, 102.
- Allen, Mr.
 Black Gelding, 105.

B

- Byron, Lord,
Lightning, 15, 43, 50, 57, 72, 104, 137, got by
Cade,

- Cade*, his Dam by *Partner*, his Grand Dam by *Woodcock*, Great Grand Dam by Mr. *Crofts's Barb*, which was the Dam of the *Ancafter Starling*.
- Bertie**, Lord Albemarle,
 Grey Colt, 29, got by a Son of *Mogul*.
 Grey ———, 80.
- Baltimore**, Lord,
 Ruby, 16, 48, got by *Dumplin*.
- Barry**, The Honourable John Smith, Esq;
 Favourite, 2, 2, 142, got by *Spinner*.
 Chefnut Gelding, 27, got by *Sedbury*,
 Merry Cupid, 46.
 Kettlethorpe, 54.
 Foxhunter, 59.
 Bonny Lads, 74.
- Bennet**, The Honourable Mr.
 Slender, 78.
- Burdet**, Sir Robert, Bart.
 Gifter, 82.
- Blake**, Andrew, Esq;
 Star, 5, 11, 12, 137, got by a full Brother to *Babram*.
 Bay Filly, 6, 130.
 Fanny, 10, 29, 47, 130 } got by *Tartar*.
 Skeleton, 75.
 Chefnut Horse, 94, 129, got by *Regulus*, out of a
 Partner Mare.
- Bethell**, ———, Esq;
 Romulus, 18, 68, 76, 131, got by *Blaze*, his Dam
 by *Dunkirk*, his Grand Dam by *Old Fox*, out of the
 Dam of *Craftsman*.
 Secret, 42.
 Scamperer, 43.
 Bay Mare, 88.
- Bowles**, Charles, Esq;
 Trajan, 3, 25, 30, 43, 57, 73, 138, got by *Regulus*,
 and out of a Daughter of the *Devonshire, Black Legs*.
 Lady Ann, 23, got by *Standard*. *Milo*,

I N D E X.

153

Milo, 30, 133, got by *Regulus*, and out of Lord *Wenman's Flora's Dam*.

Basset, Francis, Esq;

Regulus, 25, got by *Regulus*, and out of Lord *Wenman's Flora's Dam*.

Bigland, Edward, Esq;

Blood, 63, 71, 90, 104, 136, got by the *Ancastra Starling*.

Burford, ———, Esq;

Bay Mare, { 65, } got by *Babram*, her Dam by
Louisa, { 87, } Lord *Godolphin's Grey Barb*,
 out of a full Sister to Lord *Gower's Tortoise*, which was
 got by Lord *Godolphin's Whitefoot*.

Bathurst, Peter, Esq;

Bay Filly, 4, 142, got by *Steady*.

Boothby, ———, Esq;

Favourite, 36, 44, 108, 140.

Mijs Reeve, 44, 144.

Bobadil, 90, 139.

Essex Lady, 106.

Burlton, Phillip, Esq;

Chestnut Colt, 8, 141.

Amelia, 14, 71, 94, 138, got by the *Godolphin Arabian*, her Dam by *Childers*, her Grand Dam by *True Blue*, her Great Grand Dam by *Cyprus*, out of the Duke of *Rutland's* famous Bonny Black Mare.

Nimrod, 36, 82, 85, 107, 139.

Bilton, Mr.

Bay Mare, 80, got by *Regulus*.

Beever, Mr.

Chance, 48.

Hercules, 78, 86, 138, got by *Look about ye*, which was got by *Spark*.

Brooks, Mr.

Lady Thigh, 24, 37, 57, 72, 92, 104, 105, 138,
 was bred by Mr. *Willis*, got by *Grise-wood's Partner*,
 and

and out of *Figg's Mare of Bath*, which was got by Sir *William Morgan's Arabian*, her Dam by *Darley's Arabian*, out of Mr. *Burdet's Mare*, which was full Sister to Lord *Tracy's Whimsey*. *Grisewood's Partner* was got by *Croft's Partner*, his Dam by *Hutton's Grey Barb*, his Grand Dam by the *Wilkinson Turk*, out of a Mare of Mr. *Wilkinson's*, called *Old Woodcock*.

Stripling, 29.

Bay Colt, 44.

Adventurer, 46.

Country Lass, 64.

Beecher, Capt.

Sky-Rocket, 94, got by *Roundhead*, his Dam by *Partner*.

Burfoot, Mr.

Wiggam, 103.

Baker, Mr.

Creighton, { 34, 103, } got by *Snip*.

Creation, { 79,

Broady, Mr.

Regulus, 37, got by *Old Starling*.

Brown Horie, 73.

Starling, 83.

Bradley, Mr.

Crab, 34, got by *Locust*.

Barker, Mr.

Moore Poot, 60, 130, got by *Tartar*.

Butler, Mr.

Cricket, 58, 73, } got by *Moore Cock*, which was got

Slender, 83, } by *Black Legs*.

Brawdy, Mr.

Starling, 28, got by *Old Starling*.

Benallacks, Mr.

Tom, 75.

Binford, Mr.

Foxhunter, 64.

Bradling,

Brandlin

Col

Bishop

Fre

Burboro

Ch

Pa

Brandco

Bay

Bent, M

Ch

Borret,

For

Biggs, M

Lin

Baites, I

Boyce, I

Gr

Yon

Buckton

Wa

Bolton,

Wh

Bond, M

Gr

Ga

Birch, M

Pr

Barrick,

Boid, M

Barflem,

Tr

Bell, M

- Brandling, Mr.
 Cobby, 34, 145.
 Bishop, Mr.
 Frolick, 35.
 Burborough, Mr.
 Chefnut Mare, } 25.
 Patch, } 47, 61, 84.
 Brandcolt, Mr.
 Bay Mare, 26.
 Bent, Mr.
 Chefnut Horse, 27.
 Borret, Mr.
 Forester, 44, 69, 108, 140, 144.
 Biggs, Mr.
 Little Gift, 47.
 Bailes, Mr.
 — Colt, 9, 144.
 Boyce, Mr.
 Grey Mare, 16.
 Young Driver, 45, 77, 90.
 Buckton, Mr.
 Wormwood, 61, 93.
 Bolton, Mr.
 Whipper-in, 59.
 Bond, Mr.
 Grey Horse, } 60.
 Gamester, } 78.
 Birch, Mr.
 Primrose, 90.
 Barrick, Mr.
 — Mare, 92.
 Boid, Mr.
 — Horse, 92.
 Barilem, Mr.
 Trial, 29.
 Bell, Mr.

Chefnut

- Chefnut Gelding, 34.
 ———, Mr.
 Grey Colt, 69.
 Bridges, Mr.
 Why-not, 50.
 Bryont, Mr.
 Chefnut Mare, 51.
 Barnes, Mr.
 Black Gelding, 51.
 Brown, Mr.
 Brown Horse, 21, 144.
 Brown George, 45.
 Bay Mare, 65.
 Creusa, 103.
 Baldock, Mr.
 Smiling Jenny, 18, 18, 145.
 Boreman, Mr.
 White-Stockings, 20.

C

- Cleveland, Duke of,
 Charon, 9, 41, 53, 81, 135, got by *Phillipson's Turk*.
 Chedworth, Lord
 Bay Colt, 3, got by *Trifle*.
 Brown Colt, 4, got by *Shock*.
 Bauble, 19, 23, 29, 84, 130, got by *Trifle*.
 Poor Robin, 43, 97, got by *Foxhunter*.
 Foxhunter, 56, 85, 132, got by *Foxhunter*, and out
 of a *Lonsdale* Mare.
 Craven, Lord
 Anthony, 30, 41, 57, 70, 100, 136, got by Mr.
 John Moore's Stallion, a Son of *Partner*.
 Frostyface, 70.
 Chefnut Colt, 73.
 Codrington, Sir William
 Lambourn, 45, 134.

Young

Yo
 Curzon
 Ba
 Ba
 Jo
 Old S
 of B
 A
 Ram
 Logh
 Ba
 Te
 C
 whic
 W
 zon,
 Ba
 and
 Cornw
 C
 out
 got
 Dam
 her
 Gre
 Gre
 out
 R
 of a
 C
 B
 Crofts,
 S
 J
 M
 Vol

Young Standard, 74.

Curzon, Nathaniel, Esq;

———, 3, got by *Cartouch*.

Bay Filly, { 4, } was bred by Sir *John Ramsden*,
Bay Mare, { 65, } and got by *Cade*.

Jason, 19, 30, 40, 49, 60, 95, 136, was got by *Old Standard*, his Dam by a foreign Horse of the Duke of *Beauford's*, which was out of a *Partner Mare*.

Alfred, 30, 40, 62, 74, 135, was bred by Sir *John Ramsden*, got by *Sedbury*, and out of Lord *Eglington's* *Loghtfoot's* Dam.

Bay Horse, 47, 134, } was bred by Mr. *Crofts*, and
Terrible, 66, 80, } got by *Crab*, and out of a
Crab, 99, } Daughter of *Slamerkin*,
which was got by the Duke of *Devonshire's Fire Tail*.

Wormwood, 61, 80, was bred by Sir *Nathaniel Curzon*, got by *Wormwood*, which was bred by Mr. *Hutton*.

Bay Horse, 68, 96, was bred by Sir *John Ramsden*, and got by *Cade*.

Cornwall, Velters, Esq;

Crabstock, 13, 24, 72, 85, 131, got by *Crab*, and out of a full Sister to the *Widdrington Mare*; she was got by *Partner*, her Dam by *Bloody Buttocks*, her Grand Dam by *Gerybound*, her Great Grand Dam by *Makeless*, her Great, Great Grand Dam by *Brimmer*, her Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by *Place's White Turk*, her Great, Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by *Dodsworth*, out of a *Layton Barb Mare*. *Regulus*

Readstreak, 57, 73, 87, 133, got by ~~Crab~~, and out of a *Giliab Mare*.

Cloath Carrier, 57.

Brown George, 61.

Crofts, John, Esq;

Sally, 9, got by *Forester*.

Joe, 31, got by *Starling*.

Madam Flirt, 76, 103, got by *Forester*.

- Chestnut Horse, 94, got by *Forester*, and out of a *Partner* Mare.
- Compton, Henry, Esq;
 Bay Colt, 4, got by *Grifewood's Partner*.
 —, 45, 143.
 Monfieur, 46, 143.
- Crofts, William, Esq;
 Brilliant, 4, 43, 97, 132, was bred by Lord Portmore, got by *White Nose*, a Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*, which was out of a full Sitter to *Blaze*, his Dam was out of *Slamerkin*, and got by *Fire Tail*.
- Carr, William, Esq;
 Nimrod, 10, 60, got by *Snip*.
 Black Horse, 101.
- Coulson, John Blenkinsop, Esq;
 Creighton, 10, got by *Snip*.
 Fox, 33, 34, 146.
 White Legs, 42.
 — Horse, 92.
- Churchill, Charles, Esq;
 Roan Horse, 54.
 Bay Gelding, 70, 143.
 Carefull, 86.
 Luckleys, 100.
- Calvert, —, Esq;
 Grey Gelding, 97.
- Caldicot, —, Esq;
 Chestnut Horse, 101.
- Crofoer, Mr.
 Britten Strike Home, 8, 49, 137, was got by *Careless*, and out of the famous Mare *Patch Buttocks*, which was bred by Mr. *Ricaly*, in the *North*; her Grand Dam by *Makeless*, her Dam by *Ruffier*, and she by *Champion*.
- Chamberlane, Mr.

Ruby,

Ruby, 55, 91, 101, 132, got by *Janus*, and out of a Daughter of *Fox*.

Cueitt, Mr.

——, 60.

Carter, Mr.

Cade's Maidenhead, 13, got by *Cade*, and out of a full Sister to the Dam of Lord *Byron's Lightning*.

Tamerline, 31, 75, got by *Cade*.

Chance, 41, got by *Old Starling*, and out of *Wilk's* Mare.

Chesnut Colt, 98.

Crofs, Mr.

Mad Moll, 29, got by *Badger*.

Charlton, Mr.

Camilla, 103.

Cozens, Mr.

Chesnut Mare, 51, 144.

Bay Mare, 58.

Crow, Mr.

Bandy, 104.

Carver, Mr.

Creeper, 55.

Milk-Maid, 77.

Cave, Mr.

Single Peeper, 55.

Cole, Mr.

Chesnut Gelding, 29.

Coates, Mr.

Modest John, 33.

Clarke, Mr.

Country Lass, 42.

——, 60.

Sweet Bread, 87.

Casson, Mr.

Cripple, 18, 42, 93, 103, 145.

Colt, Mr.

- Essex Lady*, 21.
Second, 106.
 Chapman, Mr.
 Bay Mare, 22.
 Dutchess, 54.
 Chapple, Mr.
 Dreadnought, 64.
 Collins, Mr.
 Miss Denton, 75.
 Crofts, Mr.
 King Fisher, 84.
 Chaplin, Mr.
 Vixen, 88, 100.
 Caswell, Mr.
 Byna, 93.

D

- Duke, His Royal Highness The,
 Mask, 4, was got by *Squirt*, his Dam by *Hutton's Black-Legs*, and his Grand Dam by *Lifter's Squirrel*.
 Entrance, 5, was got by the *Godolphin Arabian*, his Dam by *Hobgoblin*, his Grand Dam by *Whitefoot*, his Great Grand Dam by *Leed's* out of the *Moonah Barb Mare*.
 Bay Filly, 8.
 Grey Colt, 21, 141.
 Crab, 22, 94, got by *Crab*, his Dam by *Fox*, out of *Gypsy*.
 Shock, 23, got by *Shock*, and out of *Merryman's* Dam, his Dam by *Hutton's Arabian*, and his Grand Dam by *Hutton's Turk*.
 Stamp Crab, 23.
 Grey Colt, 23.
 Ranger, 51.
 Derby, Lord
 Only, 73.
 Downe, Lord

Chefnut

- Chestnut Gelding, 68.
Phantom, 89.
 Chestnut Filly, 97.
 Daniel, Sir William Duckinfield, Bart.
 Lothario, 13.
 Grey Horse, 27.
 Dutton, James Lenox, Esq;
 — Colt, 8, 141.
 Faddie, 21, 50, 136.
 Borus, } 43.
 Porus, } 73.
 Duncomb, Thomas, Esq;
 Bay Colt, 4.
 Bay Colt, 7, 142.
 Bay Colt, 10.
 Red Rose, 66, 141.
 Bay Mare, 88.
 Da Costa, Moses, Esq;
 Religious, 32, 139.
 Bay Mare, 33.
 Dale, Mr.
 Roan Horse, 27, 131.
 Dove, Mr.
 Fearnothing, 31.
 Dillahay, Mr.
 Spider, 69.
 Digby, Mr.
 Stella, 52.
 Davison, Mr.
 Betty Thoughtless, 53.
 Davis, Mr.
 Religious, 8, 139.
 Bauble, 17, 145.
 Creeping Molly, 37.
 Douglass, Mr.
 Oh my Leg, 9.

- Charlotte*, 52.
 Dawson, Mr.
 Lady Love Rule, 37, 44.
 Miss Doe, 90.
 Doughty, Mr.
 Buff, } 37.
 Bobtail, } 63.
 Drax, Mr.
 Flora, 40.
 Docksey, Mr.
 Thresher, 46.
 Dun, Mr.
 Bay Horse, 47.
 Duck, Mr.
 Chance, 76.
 Dyer, Mr.
 Merry Tom, 84.
 Darley, Mr.
 Creeping Kate, 100.
 Dilly, Mr.
 Bay Mare, 100.
 Donkin, Mr.
 Pamela, 102.

E

- Eglingtowne, Earl of,
 Bay Colt, 7.
 Lightfoot, 15, 104, got by *Cade*, his Dam by *Bay Bolton*, which was full Sister to *Whitefoot*.
 Bay Horse, 31.
 Turtle, 70, got by *Scrutincer*.
 Eden, Sir Robert, Bart.
 —, 14.
 Elwell, Sir John
 —, 45.
 Egerton, Philip, Esq;

Recht,

Rocket, 12, 27, 56, 61, 80, 129, got by *Regulus*.

Attilius, 13, 28, 62, 93, 133, got by *Regulus*.

Cade's Maidenhead, 24, got by *Cade*.

Timocleo, 56, 62, got by his own Stallion.

Runby 93.

Edwards, ———, Esq;

Welch Lady, 16.

Egerton, Mr. John

Gabriel Basket, alias } 93.
Rattle Fender,

Earley, Mr.

Bauble, 47.

Emmot, Mr.

Cripple, 12, 140.

Lucy, 81, 139, got by *Snip*.

Elsley, Mr.

Whittington, 41, 56, 89, 131, got by *Blaze*.

Errat, Mr.

Wart, 106.

Earle, Mr.

Now or Newer, 40, 144.

Small Hopes, 57.

Spanker, 69.

Maraton, 84.

Coming Sir, 84.

Egglestone, Mr.

Sober, 56, 79, 103.

Easby, Mr.

Farmer, 76, 103, 140.

Elliot, Mr.

Grey Mare, 83.

Ellis, Mr.

Black-Legs, 87.

Eaton, Mr.

Vulcan, 87, 145.

Ferrers,

F

Ferrers, Earl of,

Mark Anthony, 24.

Fettyplace, Robert, Esq;

Bumper, 50, 143.

Fenwick, William, Esq;

Match'em, 3, 67, 137, got by *Cade*, out of a *Partner Mare*.

Syphon, 4, got by *Squirt*, his Dam by a Son of *Bay Bolton*, his Grand Dam by *Old Crab*,

Dutchess, 6, 11, 52, 139, got by *White-Nose*, a Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*, her Dam by *True Blue*.

Prince Tquassow, 68, 81, 102, 130, got by *Snip*.

Jason, 68, 80, 98, 102, 132, got by *Old Starling*.

Fulthorpe, Robert Raikes, Esq;

Osbourne, 26, 130. 53

Forster, ———, Esq;

Cadellia, 7, 42, 91, got by *Cade*.

Sweetest when naked, 43.

Knot, 53.

Farrington, Mr.

Harmless, 13, 39, 46, 59, 93, 131, got by *Blaze*, his Dam by *Stump*, his Grand Dam by *Royal*.

Furby, Mr.

Bay Colt, 18, 29, 128.

Young Champion, 68.

Fisher, Mr.

Why-not, 24.

Flowers, Mr.

Favourite, 28.

Marplot, 42.

Freeth, Mr.

Chestnut Mare, 33, 145.

Frankling, Mr.

Chestnut Gelding, 49.

Fairchild, Mr.

Chance,

Chance, 69.

FreeStone, Mr.

Harlequin, 78.

Felton, Mr.

Forester, 85.

G

Granby, Marquiss of,

Grey Colt, 8, 140, got by *Buffcoat*.

Whitefoot, 26.

Chestnut Colt, 65, got by *Buffcoat*.

Godolphin, Earl of,

Dun Gelding, 53, got by *Buffcoat*.

Gower, Earl of,

Little David, 4, 31, 90, 138, got by his Lordship's Stallion, a Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*, his Dam by the *Fox Cub*, out of *Honeywood's True Blue Mare*.

Nameless, { 5, }
Sweepstakes, { 96, } 135.

Dun Colt, 8, 133, got by *Shock*.

Clio, 10, was got by his Lordship's Stallion, and out of a Sister to *Dormouse's Dam*.

Ginger, 11, 95, got by *Shock*.

Roan Colt, 21.

Bay Filly, 23, 58, 73, 128, got by his Lordship's Stallion.

Bay Horse, 95, 140.

Grosvenor, Sir Richard,

Chestnut Mare, 88.

Taste, 89, got by *Regulus*.

Grey, Sir Henry,

Fox, 10, 35, 85, 129, was got by *Locust*, and out of a Sister to Mr. *Fenswick's Cumberland*.

Grevill, Fulk, Esq;

Dottrell, 12, got by *Old Starling*.

Grifewood, George, Esq;

Teazer, 15, 19, 39, 66, 136, was bred by Mr. *Haf-*
sel.

fell, got by *Teazer*, and out of a Daughter of the Gardiner's Mare, got by *Roundhead*.

Flora, { 19, } got by *Poppet*.
Maria, { 77, }

Oliver, 63, got by *Foxhunter*, and out of a Sister to *Hobgoblin*.

Grosvenor, Mr.

Taste, 13.

Alderman, 27, 129, got by *Regulus*.

Gibbs, Mr.

Chestnut Gelding, 21, 21, 144.

Driver, 69.

Gill, Mr.

Sheppard, 16.

Glasscock, Mr.

Alicroaker, 20.

Gardiner, Mr.

Moore, 87.

Green, Mr.

Bay Mare, 101, 140.

Gray, Mr.

Miss in her Teens, 102.

Royal Joseph, 103.

Garlick, Mr.

Stripling, 57.

Gunnill, Mr.

Careless, 82.

Goodwin, Mr.

Liveley, 84.

Garrard, Mr.

Trifle, 25.

Galloway, Mr.

Little Dart, 32, 91, got by *Traveller*.

Gyde, Mr.

Now or Never, 46, 59, 144.

Spanker, 100, 106.

George,

George, Mr.

Spot, 50.

Gorle, Mr.

Sedbury, 50.

H

Hamilton, Duke of,

Figure, 14, 58, 104, 138, got by *Standard*, and is full Brother to Mr. Curzon's *Jason*.

Hartington, Marquiss of,

Hector, 47, got by *Lath*.

Now or Never, 63, got by *Lath*.

Roxton, 86.

Howe, the Honourable Mr.

Poor Jenny, 22.

Neptune, 30, got by *Neptune*.

Young Babram, 70, 82, 101, 131,, was got by *Babram*, his Dam by *Golden Ball*.

Hale, Sir Edward, Bart.

Juliet, 49, 131, got by *Badger*.

Hilton, Sir Richard, Bart.

Chestnut Filly, 6, 142, got by *Regulus*.

Hutton, John, Esq;

Spot, 9, 31, 136, got by *Spot*.

Ranger, 10, 18, 42, 83, 136, got by *Spot*.

Blaze, 10, 31, 128, got by *Blaze*.

Chestnut Colt, 65, got by *Blaze*.

Stately, 65, 65, 68, 132, got by *Mogul*.

Hopper, Hendry, Esq;

— Colt, 9.

Mandrin, 60, 134.

Holmes, John, Esq;

Romeo, 10, 31, 89, got by *Regulus*.

Harvey, William, Esq;

Negro, 48, 77.

Grey Horse, 70.

Champion,

Champion, 82.

Chance, 86, 143.

Farmer, 90.

Toll-Free, 104.

Hunt, Mr.

Heel and Toe, 19, 68, got by *Figg*.

Fox, 42, 76, got by *Goliab*.

Chestnut Colt, 43.

Poor Farmer, 67, got by *Sloe*.

Spanker, 79, got by *Goliab*, and out of *Figg of Figg's*

Dam, which was got by Mr. *Heneage's Figg*.

John Sandys, 98.

Chestnut Horse, 101.

Hassell, Mr.

Dart, 19⁸⁰, 99, got by *Cade*.

Hadson, Mr.

Pompey, 1.

Jenny Cameron, 17.

Black-Legs, 24, 42, 66, 89, 139, got by a Son of *Smiling Ball*.

Horn, Mr.

Turk, 16, 59, 69, 82, 100, 139, got by *Stamford's Turk*.

Hardy, Mr.

Bay Colt, 26.

Roguery, 26, got by *Blaze*, his Dam by *Cripple*, which was got by *Aleppo*, out of a *Childers Mare*, her Dam was got by *Dyer's Dimple*, out of a *Greyhound Mare*.

Wagg, 33, 128, got by *Blaze*.

Shittlecock, 103.

Harding, Mr.

Come again, 28.

Hitchman, Mr.

Young Marksman, 29, 61, 73, 105.

Henley, Mr.

Dan

Hall,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

Hawke,

- Dun Mare, 33.
Hall, Mr.
 Pontside, 34.
 Mixbury, 79, 103, 136.
Hawkesley, Mr.
 Whitefoot, 20.
Hilton, Mr.
 Chefnut Horse, 48.
Hewitt, Mr.
 Why-not, 13.
Hawkeswell, Mr.
 Grey Gelding, 14.
Hewson, Mr.
 Sober Harry, 88.
Hobson, Mr.
 Chefnut Colt, 98.
Hepworth, Mr.
 Chefnut Horse, 101.
Hurft, Mr.
 Sprightly, 50.
Haydon, Mr.
 Gift, 52, got by *Stamp Crab*.
Hogg, Mr.
 Star, 56.
Haflam, Mr.
 Fear not Rippon, 62, got by *Badger*.
Hanning, Mr.
 Sulkey Jack, 64, 134.
Hellier, Mr.
 Achilles, 65.
Henshaw, Mr.
 Monimia, 77.
Harwood, Mr.
 Dart, 82.
Hatley, Mr.
 Fortunatus, 16.
- Vol. V.

170 · I N D E X.

Humphreys, Mr.

Lancashire Lady, 12.

Grey Horse, 22.

Tinfor, 45.

Hope, Mr.

John Jones, 12.

Grey Gelding, 17.

Holness, Mr.

Tom come Tittle me, 9.

I

Jennison, Ralph, Esq;

Bay Colt, 10, got by *Regulus*.

Grey Horse, 48, got by *Cartouch*.

Cullier, 68, 89, got by *Locust*.

Ruffler, 75, 129, got by *Orion*.

Regulus, 96, got by *Regulus*.

Now or Never, 106, 137, got by *Cartouch*.

Ives, Mr.

Warhawke, 22, 23, 59, 144.

Venture, 79, got by *Fleece'em*.

Johnson, Mr.

Sweetest when naked, 21.

Lightning, 29, got by *Goliath*.

— Mare, 71.

Black Mare, 101.

Jones, Mr.

Grasshepper, 13.

White-Nose, 24.

Muslin-face, 50.

Jackson, Mr.

Cripple, 28.

Mott in the Vale, 73, 134.

Jessies, Mr.

Wagg, 45.

Iveson, Mr.

Ball,

Lameg

Ball, 79.

Silver-locks, 103.

Ingledue, Mr.

Sampson, 103.

K

Keck, Anthony, Esq;

Ruby, 4, 20, 37, 46, 132, got by *Janus*, out of a Daughter of *Fox*.

Chestnut Filly, 16,

Fly, 19.

Nip-Fly, 84.

Scar, 69.

} got by *Balram*.

Kirkpatrick, Captain,

Ashridge, 10.

Kingicote, Mr.

Trifle, 50, 57, 63, got by *Trifle*.

Kingsford, Mr.

Fox, 1, 143.

Kirby, Mr.

Dart, 9, 26, got by *Blaze*.

Knowler, Mr.

Blaze, 49, got by *Blaze*.

L

Leister, Sir Peter, Bart.

Bonny Lass, 12, 27, 128, got by *Black Chance*.

Grev Horse, 27, was got by a Son of *Hartley's* Blind Horse.

Hercules, 72, was got by *She*, and out of a Daughter of *Bloody Buttocks*.

Leath, Cartaret, Esq;

Bounce, 20, 36, 69, 85, 107, 143.

Maggot, 29, 59, 86, 105, 134, was got by *Dismall*.

Busler, 77, got by *Dismall*.

Three Legs, 90, was got by *Badger*.

Lamego, Aaron, Esq;

- Cripple*, 5, got by *Snip*.
Sly, 12.
Driver, 19, 22, 42, 54, 67, 86, 105, 137, got by
Bever's Driver, Son of *Old Snake*, and out of *Thwaite's*
Dun Mare, which was got by the *Yorkshire Acafter Turk*.
Bay Colt, 97.
Ladd, ———, Esq;
Otterline, 31, got by *Sedbury*.
Chestnut Horse, 51.
Lane, Mr.
Primus, 1, 138, got by *Golden Locks*.
Dun Gelding, 107, 144.
Lucock, Mr.
Heart of Oak, 76.
Lazenby, Mr.
Grey Mare, 107.
Leeson, Mr.
Bly, 22, 142, got by *Sedbury*.
Smiling Ball, 63, got by *Sedbury*.
Squirt, 64, 92, 99, 136, got by *Squirt*. 81
Lillison, Mr.
Fox, 26.
Charming Molly, 27.
Lewis, Mr.
Bay Mare, 16, 145.
Loyd, Mr.
Chestnut Gelding, 17.
Leighton, Mr.
Shropshire Lass, 31.
Libbis, Mr.
Chance, 36.
Long, Mr.
Slipby, 43.
Lillinstone, Mr.
Fox Cub, 56.
Langley, Mr.
Spider, 57.

Marlborough,

M

Marlborough, Duke of,

— Colt, 8, 141.

March, Earl of,

Wanton, 11, 97, 137, was got by *Cade*, his Dam by Lord Longdale's Bay Arabian, out of a full Sister to *Whitefoot*.

Dainty, 52,

— Filly, 97, 141,

} got by the *Godolphin Arabian*.

Grey Horse, 90.

Chestnut Gelding, 95.

Grey Filly, 96, 97, 142, got by *Steady*.

Manners, Lord William,

Fop, 10, 26, 98, 130, got by *Tartar*.

Wagg, 20, 26, 76, 99, got by *Crab*. 81

Fox, 88.

Manners, Lord Robert,

Miss in her Teens, 15, got by *Sedbury*.

Miss Lucy, 46.

Montroth, Lord,

Abel, 69, 141, got by *Crab*.

Bauble, 104.

Moore, Sir John, Bart.

Dun, 29, got by *Stamford's Turk*.

Ricorella, 30, } got by *Regulus*.

Clown, 43,

South, 44, got by *Regulus*, out of *Sore Heels*.

Glutton, 96, got by *Merry Andrew*.

Middleton, Sir William, Bart.

Bay Filly, 14.

Whistle Jacket, 39, 66, 80, 95, 135, got by *Mogul*, his Dam by *Sweepstakes*, his Grand Dam by the *Hamp-ton-Court* Chestnut Arabian, his Great Grand Dam by *Makeless*, his Great, Great Grand Dam by *Brimmer*, his Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by *Place's White Turk*,

Turk, his Great, Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by
Dodsworth, out of a *Layton* Barb Mare.

Meredith, Sir William, Bart.

Namelefs, 93.

Maxwell, Sir William, Bart.

Moore Cock, 31.

Musters, Robert, Esq;

Venture, 13.

Saucebox, 82.

Martindale, Mr.

Adolphus, 5, 25, 43, 133, got by *Regulus*.

Sophoe, 7, 44, 135, was got by *Regulus*, and out of
Lodge's Roan Mare.

Brutus, 54, 70, 94, full Brother to *Saphoe*.

Meridith, Mr.

Brown Horse, 7, got by *Shock*.

Monkey, { 19, 23, 85, 129, } got by *Shock*.

Shock, { 22,

Dun Colt, 26, got by *Shock*.

Chestnut Filly, 73, 84, 128, got by *Cade*.

Bay Colt, { 77, } got by *Cade*, his Dam by *Partner*,

Bandy, { 84, } his Grand Dam by *Makelefs*, his

Great Grand Dam by *Brimmer*, his Great, Great

Grand Dam by *Place's White Turk*, his Great, Great,

Great Grand Dam by *Dodsworth*, out of a *Layton*
Barb Mare.

Mann, Mr.

Neptune, 13, 26, 53, 55, 89, 102, 133, got by
Sedbury, and out of a Mare called *Betty Bye Blow*,
which was got by Mr. *Hodge's Centurian*, which was
got by a Son of *Conyers's Arabian*, at *Hampton Court*,
his Dam was the *Moonah* Mare.

Maskill, Mr.

Badsticks, 20, 36, 134, got by *Bumper*, his Dam by
Foxhunter, his Grand Dam by *Almanzer*, his Great
Grand Dam by *Makelefs*.

Marshall,

Marshall, Mr. Thomas,

Alfred, } 15, } got by *Regulus*.
King Alfred, } 23, }
Bellezarus, 16, got by *Blaze*.

Marshall, Mr.

Grey Stag, 22, 40, got by *Spot*.

Martin, Mr.

Spanker, 32, got by *Blaze*.

Rose, 35, 49, 105, 135, got by *Second*.

Meene, Mr.

Sturdy, 36, 131, got by *Bumper*.

Mills, Mr.

Fair Sally, 49, got by a Son of *Richmond Ball*.

Mitchell, Mr.

Bay Horse, 54.

Middleton, Mr.

Moore Cock, 61.

Moreshead, Mr.

Foxhunter, 75, 139.

Manks, Mr.

Miss Lucy Pain, } 77, 136.

Frolick, } 99.

Miller, Mr.

Dutchess, 27.

Medlicot, Mr.

Dispair, 98.

Maud, Mr.

Labour in Vain, 100.

Maurice, Mr.

Young Billy, 17, 145.

Lady Legs, 17.

Bloody Bones, 104.

Maurice, Mr. Peter,

Mad Cap, 17.

Murray, Mr.

Bay Gelding, 82, 94, 146.

Monks, Mr.

General,

General, 87, 145.

Maitland, Mr.

Merry Harrier, 92, 145.

N

Northumberland, Earl of,

Grey Filly, 8, 97, got by *Old Starling*.

Brutus, 88, 98, 130, got by *Regulus*.

Nunn, Mr.

Juliet, 85.

Norris, Mr.

Grafshopper, 88.

Neadon, Mr.

Honesty, 28, 69, 93, 131, was got by *Black Chance*.

Nelson, Mr.

Miss Grantham, 2.

Neal, Mr.

Blossom, 32, got by *Blaze*.

Naunton, Mr.

Miss Cripple, 44.

Nash, Mr.

Folly, 61.

Newlove, Mr.

Chestnut Mare, 67, 144.

Newton, Mr.

Little Valiant, 75.

Painted Lady, 82.

O

Orford, Earl of,

Satan, 3, 11, 142.

Bay Filly, 7.

Bay Colt, 8.

Milly, 33, 33, 142.

Pickle, 48, 95, 130, got by *Babram*.

Snip, 90.

Bay

- Bay Filly, 90, 130.
 Bay Gelding, 95, 143.
 Bay Mare, 97, 143.
 Onflow, Lord,
 Victorious, 14, got by *White-Nose*, a Son of the *Goddolphin Arabian*, which was out of a full Sister to *Blake*, his Dam was out of *Slamerkin*, and got by *Fire Tail*.
 Martin, 19, 41, 54, 60, 86, 91, 137, got by *Cade*, his Dam by *Crab*, his Grand Dam by Lord *Portmore's* *Aligail*.
 Offory, Lord,
 Bay Mare, 58.
 Oates, Mr.
 Bay Gelding, 38, 140, got by *Badger*.
 Owen, Mr.
 Bay Gelding, 17.
 Oxtoby, Mr.
 Black Mare, 66, got by *Champion*.

P

- Portmore, Earl of,
 Stately, 51, 60, 96, 131, got by *Crab*.
 Cartouch, 52, 128, got by *Cartouch*.
 Aimwell, 70, was got by *Babram*.
 Gay, 85, 105.
 Pomfret, Earl of,
 Diana, 58, 100, 130, got by *Barefoot*.
 Bold, 76, 87, 137, got by *Cade*.
 Pennington, Sir John, Bart.
 Rally, 76.
 Pettus, Sir Horatio, Bart.
 Squirril, 20, got by *Bumper*.
 Poole, Sir John, Bart.
 Pinkey, 104, 143.
 Panton, Thomas, Esq;
 Spectator, 7, 134, got by *Crab*.

— Colt,

— Colt, 8.

Scaramouch, 52, 77, 128, got by the Black Barb.

Pytho, 53, 96, 132, got by *Crab*.

Piggot, Robert, Esq;

Chetwin, 61, 93, 130.

Pytts, Edmund, Esq;

Liberty, 15, 50, 61, 72, 87, 135, got by *Hazard*,
and out of a Daughter of the *Gedolphin Arabian*.

Bay Horse, 47, got by *Trifle*.

Trifle, 69.

Popham, Edward, Esq;

Vixen, 4, got by *John Trot*.

Dun Filly, 58, 129, got by *John Trot*.

Alchymist, 73, 96.

Pengree, Mr.

Romeo, 16, got by *Badger*.

Pembroke, Mr.

Aimwell, 5, 53, 61, 131, was got by *Babram*, his
Dam by Sir *Everard Faulkner's Grey Turk*, his Grand
Dam by the *Old Hampton Court Childers*, his Great
Grand Dam by *Coyers's Arabian*, his Great, Great
Grand Dam by the *Vernon Barb*, his Great, Great,
Great Grand Dam by Mr. *Curwen's Grey Morocco Barb*,
his Great, Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by Mr.
Leed's Arabian, Sire of *Leeds*, his Great, Great, Great,
Great, Great Grand Dam by *Old Spanker*, out of *Bald
Peg*.

Prat, Mr.

Black Legs, 13.

Queen Mabb, 46.

Pearson, Mr.

Bay Gelding, 14, 144.

Little Partner, 32, 54, 137, was got by *Forester*, his
Dam by *Partner*.

Smiling Nelly, 67, 145.

Prichard, Mr.

Why-not,

- Why-not*, 2, 62, got by *Regulus*.
 Farnham, Mr.
 Weazel, 28, 144.
 Peckett, Mr.
 Blood of Merlin, 67.
 Preston, Mr.
 Black Horse, 107, 145.
 Peers, Mr.
 Commoner, 79, 131.
 Porter, Captain,
 Chance, 93.
 Pitteli, Mr.
 Careless Molly, 31, 40.
 Parker, Mr.
 Suction, 34, 103, got by *Snip*.
 Grey Colt, 60, got by *Snip*.
 Chance, 74.
 Purchase, Mr.
 Trial, 35.
 Percivall, Mr.
 Daisy, 35, 86, 104, 138, got by *Rib*.
 Palmer, Mr.
 Dart, 36, 71, got by *Snip*.
 Bay Horse, 78.
 Price, Mr.
 Ragged Arse, 36.
 Patten, Mr.
 Regulus, 37.

Q

- Quilton, Mr.
 Whipper-in, 39, 141, got by *Crab*.
 Quarton, Mr.
 Grey Gelding, 67.

Rockingham,

- Rockingham, Lord,
 Grey Filly, 3, 11, got by *Starling*.
 Cato, 4, 22, 66, 89, 138, got by *Regulus*, his Dam
 by *Partner*.
 Sloe, 6, got by *Sloe*.
 Scrub, 11, 95, 140, got by *Blaze*.
 Grey Mare, 67, 130.
 Bay Gelding, 68, 142, got by *Traveller*.
 Anacreon, 89.
 Bay Filly, 96, got by *Old Starling*.
 Ramfden, Sir John, Bart.
 Briek, 88, got by *Regulus*.
 Bay Mare, 89, got by *Regulus*.
 Rawden, ———, Esq;
 Frolick, 27, got by *Partner*.
 Reed, Welberforce, Esq;
 Peeper, 2, 13, 24, 42, 76, 138, got by *Regulus*.
 Grandison, 18, 41, 83, 133, got by *Sloe*, his Dam
 by *Gallant's Smiling Tom*, his Grand Dam by *Roukby's*
 Turk.
 Highland Lassie, 91, 92.
 Bay Horse, 107.
 Robinson, Mr.
 Scar, 10, 32, 90, 131, got by *Blaze*.
 Sunderland, 13, 56, got by *Fleece'em*.
 Chaunter, 18, 47, got by *Squirt*.
 Miss Partner, 36.
 Bay Mare, 38, got by *Second*.
 Mufick, 65, 80, 99, 132, got by *Forester*.
 Robinson Crusoe, 78, 90, 134, was got by *Fleece'em*.
 Baldrey, 86.
 Rogers, Mr.
 Aaron, 15, 54, 60, 139, got by *White-Nose*, and out
 of Lord *Chedworth's Diana*, which was got by *White-*
 foot.
 Tallio, 16, 48, 55, 133, got by *True Blue*.

Black

I N D E X.

181

- Black Colt, 44, got by *Babram*.
Chip, 99.
Slug, 100, 106.
Traveller, 102.
- Reynolds, Mr.
Hob or Nob, 29, 44, 84, 128, got by *Babram*.
- Rawlings, Mr.
Modesty, 34, 145.
- Russell, Mr.
Dash, 44.
- Ridsdale, Mr.
Last of the Mill, 55.
- Richardson, Mr.
Fox Cub, 81, 88, 103.
- Richmond, Mr.
Bay Colt, 88.
- Rew, Mr.
Wasp, 92.
- Ricket, Mr.
Flora, 22, 23, 100, 144.
- Rock, Mr.
Pumpkin, 24.
- Reynes, Mr.
Poppet, 9.
Maggot, 63, 77, got by *Goliath*.

S

- Sandwich, Earl of,
Romulus, 51, 67, 97, 132, got by *Regulus*, and own
 Brother to Lord Rockingham's *Cato*.
- Sutton, Lord Robert,
I will if I can, 51, got by *Regulus*.
Greasy, 88.
- Scarborough, Lord,
Chance, 81.
Compeoni, 88.
Bay Gelding, 88, 101.

Vol. V.

R

Shirley,

Shirley, The Honourable Mr.

Leaden Heels, 72, 134.

Sedlev, Sir Charles, Bart.

Bay Filly, 3, 141, got by *Regulus*.

Cadena, 7, 134, was got by *Cade*, out of a Daughter of Fox.

Royal, 7, 40, 50, got by *Regulus*, and out of *Gustavus's* Dam.

Sylph, 39, 62, 79, 97, got by *Squirt*.

Marcus, 91.

—— Mare, 92.

Lady Augusta, 94.

Saville, Sir George, Bart.

Tom Thumb, 89, 99, 142, got by *Regulus*.

Swymmer, Anthony Langley, Esq;

Simon, 16, 84, 128, got by *Blaze*.

Merlin, 30, 40, 58, 70, 138, was got by *Second*, his Dam by the *Godolphin Arabian*, out of the *Little Hartly* Mare.

Wart, 54, 69, 139.

Mirza, 59, 100, 135, got by the *Godolphin Arabian*.

Snell, Powell, Esq;

Prospero, 26, 47, 84, was got by *Scrutineer*, and out of a Daughter of *Post-Boy*.

Shaftoe, Robert, Esq;

Rippon, 9, 18, 50, 62, 89, 104, 135, got by *Freder*, and out of a *Roundhead* Mare.

——, 14, 143.

Shaftoe, Captain,

Warhawke, 5, 11.

Bay Filly, 6, got by *Janus*.

Snip, 33, 68, 133, got by *Snip*.

Chestnut Colt, 98, 98, 141, got by *Orion*.

Swinburn, William, Esq;

Bay Colt, 3, 142, got by *Snip*.

Sylph, 6, 133, got by *Squirt*.

Jessamy,

Jessamy, 7, 91, 102, 136, got by *Spot*, and out of *Grise-wood's Teazer's Dam*.

Mary Scot, 43, 55, 65, 129, got by *Snip*.

Judgment, 68, 96, 129, got by *Snip*.

Regulus, 97, got by *Regulus*.

Sturt, Humphrey, Esq;

Lath, 64, 74, 139.

Slaughter, Thomas, Esq;

Grey Filly, 2, got by *Sloe*, her Dam by Sir *Watkin William's Little Ball*.

Chestnut Horse, 27, 135, got by *Sloe*, and out of a Daughter of *Bloody Buttocks*.

Fear not Attilius, 62, got by *Sloe*.

Fox, 93.

Spearman, George, Esq;

Powerty, 10, got by *Pilot*.

_____, 14.

Cyrus, 34, 35, 83, 129, got by *Regulus*.

Grey Colt, 98.

Scroop, Simon, Esq;

Fair Play, 39, 79, 89, 103, got by *Teazer*.

Shuttleworth, Mr.

Silver Legs, 83.

Chusnut Colt, 98.

Stamford, Mr.

Bay Filly, 44, got by *Babram*.

Lath, 62, 81, 92, 135, was got by the *Fox Cub*.

Soldier, 97, 138, was got by *Sedbury*, and out of the late Mr. *Routh's Looby's Dam*.

Squires, Mr.

Fanny Murrey, 17, 144.

Creeping Molly, 45.

Chestnut Mare, 77.

Simms, Mr.

More than Hindmost, 78.

Smith, Mr.

- Bay Colt, 10, got by *Blaze*.
Polly's Delight, 18, got by *Regulus*.
Star, 56, 74, 128, } got by *Blaze*.
 Bay Colt, 84, }
Rattle Snake, 61.
Aaron, 92, got by *White-Nose*.
Desperate, 92, 100, 136.
 Spinks, Mr.
 Bold Farmer, 75, got by *Old Starling*.
 Setlington, Mr.
 Sir, 13, 135, got by *Sloe*.
 Buff, 25, 132, got by *Old Starling*.
 Sparrow, Mr.
 Wormwood, 15, 133, got by *True Blue*.
 Little Traveller, 63, got by *Traveller*.
 Salmon, Mr.
 Beau Clincher, 37, got by Lord Gower's Stallion.
 Swift, Mr.
 Agonistes, 17.
 Spowers, Mr.
 Wonder if he Winns, } 75,
 Who can tell, } 75,
 Sturdy, Mr.
 Who can tell, 79.
 Snip, 79.
 Sowden, Mr.
 Mary Grey, 83.
 Sheppard, Mr.
 Frolick, 46, 54, 83, 140.
 Bay Mare, 70, 93.
 Sothern, Mr.
 Mary Grey, 103, 131.
 Spencer, Mr.
 Brown Mare, 66, got by *Blaze*.
 Stewart, Mr.
 Chestnut Colt, 69.
 Spicer, Mr.

Black

- Black Gelding, 21.
 Stokes, Mr.
 Surley, 24.
 Springthorpe, Mr.
 Slender, 39, got by *Regulus*.
 Slad, Mr.
 Specterefs, 40.
 Simpson, Mr.
 Frolicks, 26.
 Siffon, Mr.
 Ball, 28, 99, 134.
 Stephenfon, Mr.
 Scarlet, 35.
 Shave, Mr.
 Chance, 35.
 Shaw, Mr.
 Chance, 44, 77.
 Spriggs, Mr.
 Brown Gelding, 51.
 Skield, Mr.
 Bay Mare, 51.
 Scurfield, Mr.
 Dunkirk, 53, 102, 129, got by *Regulus*.
 Shore, Mr.
 Young Sloe, 56.
 Shelley, Mr.
 Ladies Delight, 63, 77.
 T
 Townsfend, The Honourable Colonel,
 Mandarin, 7, 141, got by *Cartouch*.
 Grey Mare, 33.
 Mouse colour'd Mare, 90.
 Ediston, 91.
 Tate, William, Esq;
 Fanny, 55, 70, got by *Balram*.
 Ternor, Edmund, Esq;

- Bay Filly, 26.
Seber John, 41.
 Black Gelding, 66, 141, got by *Fearnought*.
Rib, 80, got by *Rib*.
 Tyler, Captain,
 Bay Mare, 105, 143.
 Thwaites, Mr.
 Attalanta, 47.
 Threadkill, Mr.
 Come again, 47.
 Thistlethwaite, Mr.
 Cinder Wench, 34.
 Tuting, Mr.
 Sans Tete, 5, 133, got by *Young Starling*.
 Bay Colt, 94, 142, got by *Young Starling*.
 Truman, Mr.
 — Hunter, 8.
 Honest Blue Castle, 102, 145.
 Thomas, Mr.
 Stump, 59, 78.
 Young Blacket, 75.
 Tracy, Mr.
 Mis Fly, 61, 128, got by *Babram*.
 Treise, Mr.
 Comus, 74.

U

- Vernon, Captain,
 Bay Gelding, 3.
 Bay Colt. 3, got by Lord Gower's Stallion.
 Skim, 6, 28, 37, 37, 86, 139, got by *Traveller*, his
 Dam by *Elleker*.
 Bay Mare, 11, 143.
 Beau, 12, 41, 48, 57, 58, 58, 64, 133, got by the
 Ancestor Starling.
 Chefnut Gelding, { 12, 141, } got by the *Godolphin*
 Chefnut Gelding, { 26, } *Arabian*.
 Blossom,

- Blossom*, 16.
Chestnut Filly, 23, got by *Squirt*.
Cleance, 35, 63, 82, 138.
Cade, 36, 137.
Carlisle, 51, 52, 91, 97, 135, got by *Regulus*.
Parnham Hackney, 66.
Bay Mare, 68.
Grey Horse, 71, 143.
Forester, 73.
Danby Cade, 74, was got by *Cade*, his Dam by *Sore-heels*.
Janus, 88, 129, got by *Janus*.
Lye-in, 88, 130.
Viner, ———, Esq;
Burlesque, 88.
Vane, Mr.
Fashion, 99.
Vigion, Mr.
Bay Gelding, 49.

W

- Waldegrave*, Earl of,
Bay Colt, 23, 140, got by *Babram*.
Woolefley, Sir William, Bart.
Countess, 10, got by Lord Gower's Stallion.
Williams, Richard, Esq;
Chestnut Colt, 2, } got by *Forester*, out of a *Partner*
Forester, 13, 132, } Mare.
Partner, 12.
Rib, 73, 84, 129, got by *Rib*.
Warren, John Borlace, Esq;
Camillus, 6, was got by Lord Cullen's *Arabian*, his
 Dam by *North Country Diamond*, his Grand Dam was
 Mr. *Warren's Blue eyed Mare*.
Molotto, 39, got by Lord Cullen's *Arabian*.
Careless, 61, 74, 96, 129, got by *Regulus*.
 Wanley,

Wanley, William, Esq;

Mother Prat, 8, was got by *Marksmen*, her Dam by *Mixbury*, her Grand Dam by the *Bald Galloway*, her Great Grand Dam out of Lord *Darcy's* Royal Black leged Mare.

Wilbraham, Roger, Esq;

Sir, 39, 50, got by *Sloe*.

Wentworth, Captain,

Grey Gelding, 66.

Grey Horse, 68, got by *Teazer*

Polyphemus, 88, 139, got by *Teazer*.

Wilson, Mr. Charles,

Camilla, 8, 32, 76, 137, was got by *Cade*, her Dam was called *Coney Warren*, got by a Son of *Aleppo*.

Ward, Mr.

Warrior, 48, 86, got by *Bingham's Black Legs*.

Watson, Mr.

Chance, 107.

Woolcombe, Mr.

Clumsy, 75.

Wynn, Mr.

Miss Nightringale, 17.

Wheelhouse, Mr.

Miss Tow the Second, 18.

White, Mr.

Shepherdes, 58.

Webb, Mr.

Robin Hood, 58.

Feather, 99.

Wilkinson, Mr.

Sober John, 65.

Wilson, Mr.

Cripple, 8, 62, 86, 87, 140, got by *Mogul*.

Seaty, 26.

Brown George, 32.

Favourite, 32.

Sportsman,

- Sportsman*, 69, 92.
 Weaver, Mr.
 Primrose, 26.
 Brisk, 77, 78.
 Whytaker, Mr.
 Venus, 28, 80, got by *Badger*.
 Fortune, 75, 136.
 Wilks, Mr.
 Drocssey, 33, got by *Blaze*.
 Snip, 79, 99.
 Walker, Mr.
 Dairy-Maid, 34.
 —, 45.
 Wilcox, Mr.
 Tartar, 36.
 Woodthorpe, Mr.
 Smiling Jenny, 37, got by *Dismal*.
 Woolley, Mr.
 Trim, 50.
 Witham, Mr.
 Grey Mare, 51.
 Wadsworth, Mr.
 Chestnut Gelding, 54.
 Wheatley, Mr.
 Religious, 78.
 Whitney, Mr.
 Bowstring Breaker, 83.
 Williams, Mr.
 Grey Gelding, 94.
 Wills, Mr.
 Waddington Terror, 99. Y
 Young, Mr.
 Black Prince, 1.
 Yates, Mr.
 Little Dart, 102, 145.



A N
I N D E X
O F

The HORSES, &c. in *Ireland*,
mentioned in this Book.

A

ANTRIM, Earl of,
 Skeawlall, 109, 147, was got by the *Godolphin*
 Arabian.
 Chestnut Filly, 114.
 Amuse, 120, was got by *Belgrade*, his Dam by the
 Scarborough Colt.
 Gustard, 110, 113, 118, 123, 127, 147, got by
 Ferepier, a son of Capt. *Harrley's* Blind Horse, his Dam
 by *Childers*, his Grand Dam was the Duke of *Rutland's*
 famous Bonny Black Mare, got by the *Cyprus Arabian*.
 Miss Baker, 113, 123, 148.
Archdall, Colonel,
 Brown Horse, 121.
 Black Horse, 122, 125.
 B. Horse, 126.
Archer, Mr.

Bay

Bay Mare, 112, 114, 149.
 Aldridge, Mr.
 Mouse colour'd Mare, 119.

B

Brown, John, Esq;

Tamerline, 109, was got by *Ground Ivey*, his Dam was a Mare called *Young Coquet*.

Smoaker, 112, 119, 124, 125, 147, was got by *Ground Ivey*.

Bolton, 112, 119, 124, 125, 148, was bred by Mr. *John Brown*, got by the *Dutton Whitefoot*, his Dam *Young Coquet*, by the *Bolton Sloven*, his Grand Dam *Old Coquet*, by *Basto*.

Piper, 113, 118, 124, 126, 147, is own Brother to *Tamerline*.

Bay Colt, 118, 148.

Burrows, Mr.

Bay Horse, 110.

Jolly Roger, 121.

Nancy, 126.

Baker, Mr.

Miss Baker, 110, 148, got by *Nero*.

Burk, Mr.

Bay Mare, 115.

Bevan, Mr.

Hobnole, 121.

Burn, Mr.

Hip, 122.

Prim, 123, 125.

Buck, Mr.

Bay, Mare, 124.

——, Mr.

Grey Mare, 119.

Crosby,

C

- Crosby, Sir Warren,
 — Mare, 121.
 Creagh, Pearse, Esq;
 Faithful Irishman, 115, 117, 149.
 Bay Horse, 124.
 Creagh, Andrew, Esq;
 Tallio, 116.
 Carter, Mr.
 Bay Mare, 109.
 Cuttle, Mr.
 Bay Horse, 118.
 Starling, 119.
 Robin, 125.
 Caulfield, Mr.
 Black Mare, 127.
 Coghlan, Mr.
 Bay Horse, 121.

D

- Daly, James, Esq;
 Romeo, 116.
 Grey Filly, 119.
 Bay Filly, 124, 149.
 — Horse, 126.
 Bay Mare, 126.
 Daly, Charles, Esq;
 Bay Colt, 124.
 Daly, Malachy, Esq;
 Bay Filly, 124.
 Dillon, John, Esq;
 Bay Mare, 110, 127.
 Sporting Polly, 111.
 Dutcheffs, 112, 124, 126, 147, was got by *Ground*
 Ivey.
 Dougherty, Mr.
 — Mare,

INDEX

193

- Mare, } 113, 148.
 Chesnut Mare, } 114, 115, 148.
Munster Lass, 118, 118, 120, 120, 122, 148.
 Dale, Mr.
Hackney, 112, got by *Surley*.
 Bay Gelding, 119.
 Darcy, Mr.
Liberty, 117.

F

- French, Mr.
Robin Rusty Coat, 109, 111, 114, 115, 117, 120,
 121, 125, 127, 148, was bred by Sir *Edward O'Brien*,
 Bart. got by a Son of *Old Starling* upon a *Childers*
 Mare, his Dam called *Miss Pert*, was got by the *Thou-*
louse Barb.
 Bay Mare, 115, 118, 124.
Conqueror, 121.
Pizzle, 125.
 Finnegan, Mr.
 Bay Mare, 110.
 Fitz-Maurice, Mr.
Ratler, 111.
 Fin, Mr.
 Bay Mare, 118.
 Fitz-Gerald, Mr.
 — Horse, 120.
 —, 126.

G

- Gore, Sir Ralph, Bart.
 Dun Colt, 112.
Lobster, 118.
 Gore, Mr.
Diana, 126.
 Goodwin, Mr.
 Bay Gelding, 109.
 Grimes, Mr.
 VOL. V.

S

Chesnut

Chestnut Horse, 115, 149.

Bay Horse, 121.

Grady, Mr.

Victorious, 115.

Conqueror, 117.

Ginnis, Mr.

Grey Mare, 127.

H

Hyde, Arthur, Esq

Attalanta, 117, 123, was bred by Sir *Edward*

O'Brien, Bart. got by *Merry Andrew*, upon the old
Flintshire Lady, Dam to *Jenny Jessamy*.

Howard, Mr.

Bay Mare, 110.

Frolick, 112.

Poppet, 112, 148,

Humphreys, Mr.

— Mare, 122.

I

Jocelyn, Mr.

Sportsman, 109.

K

Kingsborough, Lord,

Chestnut Horse, 110.

King, Mr.

Grey Horse, 118.

Bay Colt, 119.

Royal, 125.

Bay Horse, 126.

Kelly, Mr.

Grey Filly, 119.

Bay Horse, 124.

Knox, Mr.

Steady,

I N D E X.

195

Steady, 119, 125, 148, got by *Steady*, his Dam by *Partner*.

Bay Mare, 123.

Ajax, 126, got by *Second*, out of *Skerwball's* Dam.

Kavenagh, Mr.

Black Horfe, 127, 149.

L

Lloyd, Mr.

Grey Mare, 111.

Lambert, Mr.

Starling, 115.

Lowther, Mr.

Bay Mare, 122.

Langley, Mr.

Chesnut Horfe, 124.

M

Mazareen, Lord,

Jack Daw, 109, 113, was got by *Old Starling*.

Mervin, Arthur, Esq;

Cyrus, 120, got by *Godolphin*, a Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*.

Medliccoat, Mr.

Chesnut Horfe, 109, 121.

Mulloy, Mr.

Bay Gelding, 112, 149.

B. Gelding, 122.

M'Grah, Mr.

Bully, 112.

Dun Horfe, 126.

Magan, Mr.

Bay Gelding, 112.

Mantle, Mr.

White Stockings, 114.

Murrough, Mr.

- Grey Horse, 115.
 Massey, Mr.
 Weazel, 117.
 Miller, Mr.
 Bay Mare, 118.
 Nanney, 118.
 Bay Gelding, 121.
 Northern Lass, 125.
 McDonald, Mr.
 Bay Filly, 119.
 Bay Mare, 126.
 Mathews, Mr.
 Dairy Maid, 123
 Mahon, Mr.
 Grey Mare, 126.

N

- Newenham, Thomas, Esq;
 Trifle, 109, 111, 114, got by the *Lonsdale Juba*.
 Harlequin, 111, 114, 116, 147, got by *Hutton's Spot*.
 Wrangler, 111, 114, 122, 148.
 Bay Mare, 115.
 Orient, 116.
 Standard, 117.
 True Blue, 124.
 Norman, Captain,
 Grey Gelding, 112.
 Grey Horse, 122.

OBrien, Sir Edward, Bart.

Hippolita, 114, 147, was bred by Sir Edward OBrien, Bart. and got by the *Devonshire Hip*, Son of *Childers* upon the Dam of *Old Crab*, and own Brother to *Black Legs* and *Second*; her Dam called the *Flintshire Lady*, was the Dam of *Jenny Jeffamy*, and bred as above.

Starling, 115, 148, was bred by Sir Edward, got by *Old*

Old Starling, Son of *Bay Bolton*, his Dam well known by the Name of *Miss Pert*, was bred by Mr. *Newstead*, and got by the *Thoulouse Barb*, Sire to Mr. *Panton's Molly*.

Fribble, 116, was bred by Sir *Edward*, got by his *Merry Andrew*, who was got by *Old Fox*, his Dam, who was own Sister to *Whitefoot*, by *Bay Bolton*, his Grand Dam by *Darley's Arabian*, that got *Children*; his Great Grand Dam by the *Byerly Turk*, his Great, Great Grand Dam by the *Taffolet Barb*, and his Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by *Place's White Arabian*, upon a natural Barb Mare. *Fribble's Dan*, was got by Capt. *Appleyard's Old Royal*, who got Lord *Portmore's Bald Charlotte*, and her Dam by *Castaway* (who got *Bald Charlotte's Dam*) who was the Son of *Merlin*, Son of *Busler*, Son of the *Helmsey Turk*, his Dam was got by a Son of *Brimmer*, who was bred by the *Darcy Family* out of a Royal Mare and the *Yellow Turk*, that got *Old Spanker*.

Trunnion, 117, 123, 147, was bred by Mr. *Holme* of *Carlisle*; he was got by *Cade*, own Brother to *Lath*, who was got by the *Godolphin Arabian*, upon Mr. *Cook's Roxana*, who was got by the *Ball'd Galloway*, Son of the St. *Victor Barb*. *Trunnion's Dam* (called *Minil*) was full Sister to *Lady Thigh*, and to the Dam of *Blameless*; she was got by *Old Partner*, Son of *Jigg*, Son of the *Bierly Turk*, and out of the late Lord *Hallifax's Sampson's* full Sister, who was got by *Greyhound*, bred at *Hampton Court*, and got by the *Chillaby Barb*, out of a natural Barb Mare, called *Sloughy*, which in that Language signifies *Greyhound*, being the highest bred, and fleetest Kind in *Barbary*. *Trunnion's Grand Dam* was also the Dam of *Sopanisba*, who was bred by Mr. *Curwen*, and was got by his *Bay Barb*, his Great Grand Dam by Lord *Darcy's Arabian*, his Great

Great Grand Dam by *White Shirt*, out of the famous *Old Montague* Mare.

Aimwell, 117.

Dutchess, 123, was bred by *R. Langley*, Esq; got by the *Devonshire Black Legs*, who was got by his Grace's *Flying Childers*, upon the Dam of *Old Crab*, and her Dam was own Sister to the Duke of *Bolton's* famous Horse called *Goliath*, that won eight Royal Plates in the Year

O'Brien, Edward, Esq;

Batchelor, 115.

O'Neil, Charles, Esq;

Bay Mare, 109.

Viper, 109, 119, 147, got by *Cade*.

Red Rose, 113, 123.

Fearnought, 113, 120, 124, 147, got by *Fearnought*, his Dam by *Old Why-not*.

Chestnut Filly, 114, 124.

O. Callaghan, Mr.

Munster Lass, 109, 110, 123, 149.

Chestnut Mare, 126.

P

Palmer, Mr.

Bay Mare, 109.

Perkins, Mr.

Chestnut Mare, 114, 121.

Plunket, Mr.

Black Filly, 119.

— Mare, 126.

R

Reily, Mr.

Sportsman, 118, 121, 149.

Reives, Mr.

Bay Horse, 122.

Stratford,

S

- Stratford, Colonel,
 Chestnut Horse, 121.
 Grey Horse, 122.
 Simms, Mr.
 Chestnut Gelding, 112.
 Savage, Mr.
 Bay Horse, 110.

T

- Taylor, Mr.
 Brown Betty, 116, 119.
 True Blue, 118.
 Bay Filly, 124.
 Tennison, Mr.
 Spanker, 122.

U

- Usher, Captain,
 Chestnut Filly, 114.
 — Mare, 121.
 Brown Filly, 124.

W

- Warren, William, Esq;
 Chestnut Horse, 121, 149.
 Abraham, 125, 148, got by *Mogul*.
 Walpole, Mr.
 Beau, 109, was got by *Cartouch*, his Dam was *Brar's*
 Mare, and said to be got by *Old Greyhound*.
 Blameless, 119.
 Mary Grey, 123.
 Westoop, Mr.
 Stalrinkey, 117, 149.
 Wildridge, Mr.
 Bully, 120.
 Wills, Mr.
 Dutcheffs, 125.

Matches

Matches and Plates to be run as follows, viz.

NEWMARKET, 1756.

IN *Easter Week*, a Colt of his Royal Highness's, got by *Blaze*; a Colt of the Marquis of *Hartington's*, got by *Old Starling*, and a Colt of Lord *Gowver's*, got by *Cade*, and out of a *Partner Mare*, for two hundred Guineas each. The Duke bets Lord *Gowver* five hundred Guineas bye.

Same Week, his Royal Highness the Duke's *Musk*, got by *Squirt*, his Dam by *Hutton's Black Legs*, against Lord *Sandwich's* Colt, got by *Snip*, out of *Crab's* Dam, carrying ten Stone each, for one thousand Guineas, half Forfeit, over the *Beacon Course*.

Same Week, his Royal Highness the Duke's Bay Colt, got by *Cade*, out of a Sister to Lord *Lonsdale's Spider*, against Lord *Rockingham's* Bay Colt, got by Lord *Cullen's Arabian*, out of *Lady Thigh*, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, for five hundred Guineas, half Forfeit, over the *Beacon Course*.

Same Week, Lord *William Manners*, Lord *Chedworth*, and *James Lenox Dutton*, Esq; are each of them to start a Foal on *Monday* in this Meeting, to run over the *Beacon Course*, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, for forty Guineas each, Run or Pay, and sixty Guineas bye; Lord *William Manners's* to be out of a Bay Mare, a Daughter of *Childers*, in Foal by *Regulus*; Lord *Chedworth's* to be out of a Daughter of *Mixbury*, got by *Regulus*;

Regulus; Mr. Dutton's to be out of a Daughter of the *Godolphin Arabian*, full Sister to *Janus*, got by *Squirt*.

This Match was made before the Foals were dropt and in Case any Mare had none, or a dead Foal, this to be void.

On *Tuesday* in the same Week, a Colt of Lord *Chedworth's*, got by *Rib*, out of a Daughter of *Regulus*, against a Colt of *Thomas Panton*, Esqr's, bought of Sir *John Phillips*, got by *Babram*, for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and an hundred Guineas bye, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, over the *Beacon Course*.

On *Wednesday* in the same Week, a Colt of Lord *Gower's*, got by *Regulus*, out of a *Mixbury* Mare; a Colt of *Nathaniel Curzon*, Esq; got by *Regulus*, out of a Mare got by Mr. *Hutton's Spot*; a Colt of *Thomas Panton*, Esqr's, got by the *Godolphin Arabian*, out of *Cypher's* Dam; *James Lenox Dutton*, Esqr's Colt, get by *White-Noje*, out of a Daughter of *Whitefoot*, over the *Beacon Course*, for two hundred Guineas each, half Forfeit, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds.

Same Week, the Duke of *Ancafter's Spectator*, got by *Crab*, Weight nine Stone, against Lord *Gower's Sweepstakes*, got by his Lordship's Stallion, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, for three Hundred Guineas each, Play or Pay, over the *Beacon Course*.

Same Week, Lord *Rockingham's Scampton Cade*, got by *Cade*, against Lord *March's Bay Wanton*, got also by *Cade*, Weight nine Stone each, for two hundred Guineas, over the *Beacon Course*.

Same Week, Lord *Orford's* Chefnut Colt, got by *Tartar*, against Lord *Chedworth's* Bay Filly, got by *Babram*,
for

for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and sixty Guineas bye, also Play or Pay, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds each, over the *Beacon Course*.

Same Week, the Honourable Mr. *John Smith Barry's* Grey Horse, against Capt. *Vernon's* Grey Horse, *Skim*, Weight nine Stone each, over the last three Miles of the *Beacon Course*, for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and an hundred and sixty Guineas bye.

Same Week, *Charles Bowles, Esqr's* Bay Horse, *Trajan*, got by *Regulus*, and out of a Daughter of the *Devonshire Black-Legs*, against *William Fenwick, Esqr's* Bay Horse, *Match'em*, got by *Cade*, out of a *Partner* Mare, Weight ten Stone each, for two hundred Guineas, Play or Pay, over the *Beacon Course*.

On the *Thursday* in the same Week, Mr. *Adcock's* Grey Horse, *Lizard*, Weight nine Stone, got by the *Ancaster Starling*, his Dam by the *Astridge Arabian*, against Mr. *Chamberlane's* Bay Horse, *Ruby*, got by *Janus*, and out of a Daughter of *Fox*, Weight nine Stone thirteen Pounds and an half, for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and sixty Guineas bye, over the *Round Course*.

Second Spring Meeting, 1756.

Lord *Rockingham's* Cullen Bay Colt, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, against Lord *Gower's* Bay Colt own Brother to *Bandy*, Weight eight Stone ten Pounds, for two hundred Guineas, over the *Beacon Course*.

October, 1756.

His Royal Highness the Duke's *Mask*, Weight nine Stone seven Pounds, got by *Squirt*, his Dam by *Hutton's Black-Legs*, against the Duke of *Ancaster's* *Speculator*, got by

by *Crab*, Weight nine Stone twelve Pounds and an Half, for five hundred Guineas each, Play or Pay, on the *Wednesday* in the first Week in *October*, 1756.

In the Year 1757.

In *Easter* Week, a Sweep-stakes Match of one thousand two hundred Guineas, by the following Noblemen and Gentlemen, by four Years old, for five Years, will be run over the *Beacon* Course, for which the Subscribers may purchase their Colts ; but the four following Years to be the Produce of Mares the Property of the Subscribers at the Time of Foaling, and to be named before they are two Years of Age.

His Royal Highness the Duke.

His Grace the Duke of *Ancafter*.

His Grace the Duke of *Marlborough*.

The Right Honourable the Marquifs of *Rockingham*.

The Right Honourable the Marquifs of *Hartington*.

The Right Honourable the Marquifs of *Granby*.

The Right Honourable the Earl of *Godolphin*.

The Right Honourable the Earl of *Northumberland*.

The Right Honourable the Earl of *Eglington*.

The Right Honourable the Earl of *March* and *Ruglen*.

*The Right Honourable the late Earl of *Gower*.

Thomas Duncomb, Esq;

A Colt now two Years old of the Duke of *Ancafter*'s, got by *Blank*, and out of his Grace's Mare, called *White-foot*, on *Easter Monday*, 1757, against a Colt of Mr. *William Swinburn*'s, same Age, got by *Cade*, and out of a full Sister to Mr. *Vane*'s Mare, bought of Mr. *Crofts*, to carry eight Stone seven Pounds, for forty Guineas, half Forfeit, and two hundred and sixty Guineas bye, also half Forfeit, over the *Beacon* Course.

A Colt of his Royal Highness the Duke's, got by *Old*

Old Starling, out of *Wilks's Mare*, against a Colt of *Thomas Panton, Esqr's* full Brother to *Bustard*, on *Tuesday* in *Easter Week*, 1757, Weight nine Stone, for three hundred Guineas each, an hundred Guineas Forfeit.

A Colt of his Royal Highness the Duke's, got by the *Callen Arabian*, out of *Grifewood's Lady Thigh*; Lord *Granby's* Colt, got by *Regulus*, out of Lord *Robert Sutton's Blind Crab* Mare; Lord *Orford's* Colt, got by *White-Nose*, his Dam by *Crab*, out of a full Sister to *Partner*, all foaled in 1753, over the *Beacon*, on *Tuesday* in *Easter*, 1757, for two hundred Guineas each, half Forfeit.

A Colt of his Royal Highness the Duke's, got by *Gaulhim*, and out of a *Barb* Mare, brought over by *Commodore Kepple*, against a Colt of *Thomas Panton, Esqr's*, got by the *Godolphin Arabian*, and out of the *Wid-drington's* Mare, on the *Wednesday* in *Easter Week*, 1757, Weight eight Stone, for three hundred Guineas each, an hundred Guineas Forfeit.

Lord *Orford's* Grey Filly, got by the *Ancafter Starling*, out of a Sister to *Bustard*, rising three, against Mr. *Robert Shaftoe's* Filly, got by *Old Starling*, out of *Crab's* Dam, now rising three, for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, on *Monday* in the *April Meeting* 1757, over the *Beacon*, Lord *Orford's* eight Stone seven Pound, Capt. *Shafto's* eight Stone eleven Pounds, and four hundred and sixty Guineas bye, half Forfeit.

Sir *William Maynard's* Chesnut Colt, got by *Cade*, out of a Daughter of *Bonny Batchelor*, against the Hon. Mr. *George Shirley's* Chesnut Filly, got by *Squirt*, out of a Mare called the *Hambleton* Mare, both rising two Years old, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds each, over the *Beacon*

Beacon, on *Wednesday* in *April*, 1757, for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and an hundred Guineas bye, half Forfeit.

A Bay Filly of the Duke of *Ancafter's*, got by his Grace's *Starling*, out of a *Childers* Mare, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, against a Brown Colt of the Earl of *Northumberland's*, got by *Old Starling*, out of *Coughing Polly*, Weight eight Stone eleven Pounds, on *Friday* in the second Meeting, 1757, for two hundred Guineas each, half Forfeit.

The Hon. Mr. *Watson's* Colt, got by *Goliath*, out of his *Anderson* Mare, against Mr. *Offley's* Grey Colt, got by a Son of *Sweepstakes*, out of his *Crab* Mare, over the *Beacon* Course, in the second Spring Meeting, 1757, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, for forty Guineas each, and an hundred and sixty Guineas bye, sixty Guineas Forfeit.

October, 1757.

Lord *Orford's* Bay Colt, got by *White-Nose*, out of *Lady Augusta's* Dam, against Lord *Chedworth's* Chestnut Filly, got by *Blank*, out of *Phenix's* Dam, over the *Beacon* Course, in *October*, 1757, for forty Guineas each, Play or Pay, and an hundred and sixty Guineas bye, sixty Guineas Forfeit, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds.

On the last of *October*, 1757, a Colt of the Marquis of *Rockingham's*, got by *Old Starling*, out of a full Sister to *Amelia*, against a Colt of the Earl of *Northumberland's*, got by *Old Starling*, out of *Coughing Polly*, Weight nine Stone, over the *Beacon* Course, for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and an hundred and sixty Guineas bye, half Forfeit.

April, 1758.

His Royal Highness the Duke's Filly, with a Star, got by *Muley Ishmael*, and out of the *Wilkey* Mare, foaled in

1754, against Lord Northumberland's Filly, got by *Wilson's Arabian*, out of *Match'em's* Dam, Weight eight Stone, over the *Beacon* Course, before two Years old, forfeit fifty Guineas, when expired forfeit an hundred Guineas.

A Colt now two Years old of Mr. *William Swinburn's*, bought of Mr. *Crofts*, and full Brother to the *Ancafter Starling*, is to run over the *Beacon* Course on *Monday* in *Easter Week*, 1758, with a Colt of Mr. *Panton's*, same Age, out of the *Widdrington* Mare, now matched with the Duke of *Cumberland* for forty Guineas each, half Forfeit, and four hundred and sixty Guineas bye, half Forfeit, carrying nine Stone each.

Mr. *Chaplin's* Chesnut Colt, Weight seven Stone seven Pounds, with a Star, got by *Blank*, out of a Grey Mare he bought of the Duke of *Ancafter*, rising one Year old, against Mr. *Lifter's* Dark Chesnut Filly, Weight seven Stone two Pounds, with a Blaze in her Face, got by *Blaze*, her Dam by a Son of *Royal*, over the *Beacon*, on the first Day of the Meeting in *Easter Week*, 1758, for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and an hundred and sixty Guineas bye, sixty Guineas Play or Pay.

His Royal Highness the Duke's Bay Colt, got by *Rib*, out of *Mother Western*, now rising three Years old, against a Bay Colt of Lord *Gowers*, got by his Lordship's Stallion, out of his *Ringbone* Mare, now rising three Years old, over the *Beacon* Course, the Day before the King's Plate is run for in 1758, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds each, for three hundred Guineas, half Forfeit.

Lord *Rockingham*, Lord *Hartington*, Lord *March*, Lord *Cledworth* and Sir *Charles Sedley*, Bart. are each of them to start a Filly over the *Beacon* Course on the *Wednesday* in

in the first Spring Meeting 1758, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, for an hundred Guineas each.

Lord *Rockingham* bets Lord *Hartington* two hundred Guineas bye.

Lord *Rockingham*'s is out of *Mary Grey*.

Lord *Chedworth*'s is out of his *Regulus* Mare, *Medusa*.

Sir *Charles Sedley*'s is out of *Martin*'s Dam.

Sir *William Maynard*'s Chestnut Colt, got by *Cade*, out of a Daughter of *Bonny Batchelor*, against the Hon. Mr. *George Shirley*'s Chestnut Colt, got by *Dormouse*, out of a Daughter of the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Sluch*, both rising one Year old, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds each, on *Wednesday* in *April*, 1758, for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and an hundred Guineas bye, half Forfeit.

On the last Day of the second Spring Meeting, a Colt of the Marquiss of *Rockingham*'s got by *Sampson*, and out of a half Sister to *Jack come Tickle me*, against a Colt of the Earl of *Northumberland*'s, got by *Wilson*'s *Arabian*, and out of a Daughter of *Cade*, Weight nine Stone, over the *Beacon*, for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and two hundred and sixty Guineas bye, half Forfeit.

Lord *Orford*'s Filly, got by *Cade*, out of *Lady Augusta*'s Dam, against Lord *Chedworth*'s Colt, got by *Dormouse*, out of *Phenix*'s Dam, over the *Beacon* Course, in *Easter Week*, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds, for forty Guineas each, Play or Pay, and an hundred and sixty Guineas bye, sixty Guineas Forfeit.

April, 1759.

A Foal got by *Cade*, out of the Dam of *Scampton Cade*, against a Foal, got by *Cade*, out of *Lady Augusta*'s Dam, over the *Beacon* Course, the third Day of the Meeting, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds each, for forty Guineas,

neers, Play or Pay, and an hundred and sixty Guineas
bye, sixty Guineas Forfeit.

Rockingham.

George Townsend.

A Colt, got by *Cade*, Dam by *Partner*, Grand Dam
by *Greyhound*, against a Foal, got by *Cade*, Dam by
Bartlet Childers, out of Mr. *Routh's Old Bald Galloway*,
over the *Beacon Course*, on the last Day in the second
Meeting, 1759, carrying eight Stone seven Pounds each,
for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and an hundred and sixty
Guineas bye, sixty Guineas Forfeit.

Rockingham.

George Townsend.

Mr. *Pratt's Filly*, got by *Changeling*, out of his *Squirt*
Mare, against Mr. *Thomas Meridith's Filly*, got by *Slouch*,
out of *Parker's Grey Mare*, *Lady Thigh*, for forty Gui-
neas, Play or Pay, and two hundred and sixty Guineas
bye, sixty Guineas Forfeit, Weight eight Stone ten Pounds
each, over the *Beacon Course*.

Mr. *Thomas Stamford* and Mr. *Charles Meridith*, agree
to Run two Foals, Mr. *Stamford's Mare* covered by
Whittington, Mr. *Meridith's Mare* covered by *Shakespear*,
each supposed to be in Foal, or the Match void, over
the *Beacon* in *April*, 1759, carrying eight Stone seven
Pounds each, for forty Guineas, Run or Pay, and sixty
Guineas bye, on the King's Plate Day.

T. Stamford, C. Meridith.

In the Year 1760,

London, June, 17, 1754.

Marquiss of *Hartington* is to bring to the Post, on the
Friday in the second Spring Meeting at *Newmarket*, 1760,
a Horse, Mare or Gelding, foaled in 1755, and got by
his Lordship's own *Grey Arabian*, out of one of the six
Mares

Mares named in the List hereunto annexed to run over the *Beacon Course*, for five hundred Guineas, Play or Pay, against a Horse, Mare or Gelding, of the Earl of *Northumberland's*, same Age, and got by *Wilson's Chestnut Arabian*, out of one of the six Mares in the List hereunto annexed, to carry eight Stone seven Pounds each, viz.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. A Chestnut Mare, got by
<i>Lath</i> , out of <i>Miss Belvoir</i> . | 1. A Bay Mare, got by
<i>Cade</i> , out of an own Sister to <i>Thunderbolt</i> . |
| 2. A Grey Mare that run with Lord <i>Rockingham's</i> , her full Sister. | 2. A Chestnut Mare, got by <i>Traveller</i> , out of <i>Looby's</i> Dam. |
| 3. A Chestnut Mare out of the Bay <i>Basto</i> Mare, got by <i>Lath</i> . | 3. A Bay Mare, got by <i>Sweepstakes</i> , the Dam of <i>Sir William Middleton's Whistle Jacket</i> . |
| 4. The <i>Widdrington</i> Mare. | 4. A Sooty coloured Mare, got by <i>Black Legs</i> , own Sister to <i>Mr. Ducomb's</i> Mare. |
| 5. A Grey Mare, got by <i>Crab</i> , out of the <i>Widdrington</i> Mare. | 5. A Bay Mare, own Sister to <i>Volunteer</i> . |
| 6. A Bay Mare, bought of <i>Mr. Scroope</i> , got by <i>Partner</i> .
<i>Hartington</i> . | 6. The Dam of <i>Mr. Bowes's Cato</i> , got by <i>Partner</i> .
<i>Northumberland</i> . |

BURFORD, 1756.

Mr. Dutton's Porus, against *Mr. Cornwall's Crabstock*, two Miles over *Burford Course*, for forty-five Guineas, aside, Play or Pay, on *Whitsun Monday*, 1756, Weight nine Stone.

Mr. Dutton bets *Mr. Cornwall* ten Guineas bye.

Mr. Cornwall's Grey Filly, out of his *Post-Boy* Mare, and *Mr. Dutton's Bay Colt*, out of *Bajazel's* Sister, got by *Squirt*, three measured Miles over *Burford Course*, on

Whitsun Tuesday, 1756, for forty-five Guineas aside, Play or Pay, Weight eight Stone ten Pounds.

Mr. Cornwall bets Mr. Dutton ten Guineas bye.

Mr. Cornwall's Bay Horse, *Redstreak*, and Mr. Dutton's Brown Horse, *Nicodemus*, three measured Miles over *Burford* Course, for forty-five Guineas, aside on *Whitsun Tuesday*, 1756, Play or Pay, Weight nine Stone each.

Mr. Cornwall bets Mr. Dutton ten Guineas bye.

Burford first Races will be the Week after *Whitsun* Week, the Particulars will be soon advertised.

HUNTINGDON, 1756.

On *Tuesday* the Twenty-seventh of *July*, 1756, the Noblemen and Gentlemens Sweep-stake Match, will be run for by five and four Years old Horses, &c. the Stakes to be disposed of as the Majority of the Subscribers shall think fit.

On *Wednesday* the Twenty-eighth of *July*, fifty Pounds will be run for, by four Years old Horses, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) to carry eight Stone seven Pounds, the best of three two Mile Heats.

On *Thursday* the Twenty-ninth of *July*, the Ladies Purse of ninety Guineas, will be run for, by Horses, &c. six Years old to carry eight Stone ten Pounds, aged nine Stone seven Pounds, the best of three Heats, four Miles, each Heat.

On *Friday* the Thirtieth of *July*, fifty Pounds will be run for, by five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, the best of three Heats, four Miles to each Heat.

N. B. The Twentieth Day of *July* is the Day of Entering for all the Prizes.

BLACK-

BLACK-HAMBLETON, 1756.

We whose Names are hereunder subscribed, do agree to pay into the Hands of the Sum of ten Guineas in each Year, during the Term of three Years, at or before Starting for the first Prize in each Year. The Subscription to be divided into two equal Prizes, the first Prize to be run for on the *Thursday* before *York* Races, in the Year 1755, for four Year Olds, carrying nine Stone, and the second Prize to be run for by five Year Olds, carrying nine Stone and an Half, four Miles over the Round Course, one Heat, according to the King's Plate Articles, to enter for both Prizes on the Preceeding *Wednesday* Afternoon, at *Hambleton* House, paying half a Guinea Entrance to the Person above named, as a Gratuity for his Trouble.

Any Subscriber that shall neglect to pay his Subscription as above, to forfeit ten Guineas over and above his Subscription, which Forfeit to be equally divided between the two Winning Horses in each Year.

This Subscription to continue open till *Saturday* in *York* Races, 1754.

Marquiss of *Rockingham*.

William Fenwick, Esq;

Marquiss of *Granby*.

William Swinburn, Esq;

Earl of *Northumberland*.

Robert Shaftoe, Esq;

Sir *Charles Sedley*, Bart.

J. Hutton, Esq;

Sir *William Middleton*, Bart.

H. Fletcher, Esq;

*Sir *Richard Hylton*, Bart.

YORK, 1756.

Subscribers to a Sweep-stake Match for five Years old Horses, &c. carrying nine Stone, one four Mile Heat, over *York* Course, on *Saturday* in the Week of the Races for five successive Years, to Commence in 1755.

Each Subscriber to pay twenty-five Guineas for five Years, the Subscription-Money for the first Year to be paid on or before the first of *May*, 1755. into the Hands of

of the Steward, who is to be appointed by the Majority of the Subscribers, and that the Subscription-Money for every succeeding Year be paid on or before the first of *May* preceeding the *August* the Horses are to run.

No Subscriber to start any Horse, &c. which is not either bred by him, or was his Property before the said Horse, &c. was three Years old.

The Age of each Horse, &c. to be certified under the Hand of the Breeder, and the Time of Purchase to be certified under the Hand of the Breeder and Person who starts the Horse, &c. so purchased.

That each Horse, &c. shall be shewn and entered by a Person appointed for that Purpose, by the Steward, between the Hours of eleven and one, at the High Scaffold on *Knarvesmire*, on *Tuesday* in the Race Week, paying five Shillings Entrance, to run according to the Articles of the King's Plates.

If any Disputes arise, the same to be determined by the Majority of the Subscribers then present.

The Number of Subscribers are not to exceed twenty.

The Winning Horse of the *Newmarket* great Stakes is debarred.

His Royal Highness the Duke.

The Duke of *Marlborough*.

The Duke of *Ancaſter*.

Right Honourable the Marquiss of *Rockingham*.

Right Honourable the Marquiss of *Hartington*.

Right Honourable the Marquiss of *Granby*.

Right Honourable the Earl of *Scarborough*.

Right Honourable the Earl of *Northumberland*.

Right Honourable the Earl of *Eglington*.

Sir *George Saville*, Bart.

Sir *William Middleton*, Bart.

*Sir *Richard Hilton*, Bart,

Hugh Bethell, Esq;

Edward Leeds, Esq;

William

William Fenwick, Esq;

John Hutton, Esq;

Thomas Duncomb, Esq;

Robert Shaftoe, Esq;

Ralph Jennison, Esq;

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. The Duke of Ancaſter. | 4. Robert Shaftoe, Esq; |
| 2. Marquiſs of Rockingham. | 5. Ralph Jenniſon, Esq; |
| 3. Earl of Northumberland | 6. William Swinburn, Esq; |

Have ſubſcribed fifty Pounds each for four Years old Mares, to run over *Knaveſmire* in 1756, Weight eight Stone ſeven Pounds each, each Subſcriber has a Right to name two and to ſtart either of them.

A Subſcription is alſo compleated for five Years, for fix Years old and aged Horſes, &c. for an hundred Guineas, inſtead of the fifty Pounds Plate : And I am informed, if only one Horſe enters for the ſame, he will be intitled to it for walking over the Courſe.

A Liſt of the Noblemen and Gentlemen Subſcribers of an hundred Guineas each, for a Sweep-ſtakes, to be run over Knaveſmire, by four Years old Fillies, Weight eight Stone each, in 1759, viz.

1. Lord Rockingham's Brown, out of *Maſk's* Dam, by *White-Noſe*.
2. Lord Northumberland's Bay, out of a *Snip* Mare, by Lord Cullen's *Arabian*.
3. Sir John Pennington's Cheſnut, out of an Old *Starling* Mare, by *White-Noſe*.
4. Sir Henry Grey's Cheſnut, out of *Fox's* Dam, by *Wilson's Arabian*.
5. Mr. Curzon's Siſter to Sir *Wm. Middleton's*, by *Cade*.
6. Mr. Robert Shaftoe's Bay, out of a Siſter to *Antelope*, by *Cade*.

7. Mr.

7. Mr. *John Swinlurn's* out of *Pamela*, by *Cade*.
8. Mr. *Fenwick's*, out of a *Squirt Mare*, by *Changeling*.
9. Mr. *Shuttleworth's* Bay, out of *Miss Wilkinjon*, by Lord *Cullen's Arabian*.
10. Mr. *Bethell's* Bay, out of a *Sister to Secret*, by *Cade*.
11. Mr. *Holmes's* *Starling*, by *Cade*.
12. Mr. *Harvey's* Brown, out of *Fishmonger*, by Lord *Cullen's Arabian*.
13. Mr. *Ingram's* *Chestnut*, out of a *Daughter to Mogul*, by *Wilson's Arabian*.
14. Mr. *Pearse's* Bay, out of a *Starling Mare*, by *Cade*.
15. Mr. *Sotheron's* Brown, out of a *Little John Mare*, by Lord *Cullen's Arabian*.

Same Meeting, Lord *Rockingham's* Filly, got by *Sampson*, out of *Scrub's* Dam, against Lord *Northumberland's* Filly, got by *Wilson's Arabian*, on *Tuesday* in the Race Week, 1759, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds for two hundred and fifty Guineas, two Miles, fifty Pounds Forfeit in 1757, or an hundred Pounds before Starting.

NEWCASTLE, 1756.

The following Sweep-stakes Match over *Newcastle* Course in 1756, Weight nine Stone, four Miles, one hundred Guineas each, Play or Pay, being the Produce of the following Mares, viz.

**Sir Rich Hilton*, Bart's, got by *Spinner*, covered by *Snip*.

William Fenwick, Esqr's, got by *Fearnought*, covered by *Allworthy*, a Son of *Crab*.

William Swinburn, Esqr's, got by *Partner*, covered by *Locust*, also a Son of *Crab*.

A Subscription for four Years old Horses, &c. to be run for in *June*, 1756, of fifty Pounds each. The following is a List of the Subscribers.

1. Duke

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Duke of Cleveland. | 9. Mr. Fenwick. |
| 2. Marquis of Rockingham. | 10. Mr. Fletcher. |
| 3. Lord Northumberland. | 11. Mr. Hutton. |
| 4. Sir Walter Blacket. | 12. Mr. White. |
| 5. Sir William Middleton. | 13. Mr. Brandling. |
| 6. Sir Henry Gray. | 14. Mr. Dixon. |
| 7. Mr. Shaftoe of Benwell. | 15. Mr. Sawinburn. |
| 8. Mr. Shaftoe of Whitworth. | |

In the Year 1757.

On the Fifth of May, a Filly of *John Bleakinsop Coulson*, Esqr's got by *Snip*, against a Colt of *Henry Bourdon* Esqr's, got by *Locust*, Weight nine Stone, four Miles, one hundred Pounds, half Forfeit, over *Newcastle Course*.



Matches

*Matches made to be run on the Curragh of
Kildare in April Meeting, 1756.*

SIR *Edward O'Brien*, Bart.'s Bay Mare, *Hippolita*, got by *Old Hip*, Son of *Old Childers*, and out of his *Flintshire Lady*, stands matched with Mr. *Dogberry's* Chestnut Mare, got by *Pepper*, for one hundred Guineas a Side, Run or Pay, and twenty Guineas a Post, also Run or Pay. *Hippolita* to carry nine Stone, and Mr. *Dogberry's* Mare eight Stone, the best of three four Mile Heats.

The same Day, Sir *Edward O'Brien*, Bart.'s Bay Galloway, *Fribble*; *Thomas Newenham*, Esqr's Grey Horse, *Harlequin*, and *John Brown*, Esqr's Chestnut Horse, *Bolton*, are to run a Sweep-stake Match for fifty Guineas each, nine Stone each, the best of three Heats, Run or Pay.

The next Day, the Earl of *Antrim's* Bay Horse, *Gustavus*, stands matched with *John Brown*, Esqr's Bay Horse, *Piper*, for an hundred Guineas a Side, Run or Pay, one four Mile Heat over the Curragh; *Gustavus* to carry nine Stone, and *Piper* eight Stone four Pounds.

April, 1757.

Sir *Edward O'Brien*, Bart.'s Chestnut Colt, bred by him, and got by his Stallion, *Old England*, Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*, and out of his *Brown Betty*, bred by the Earl of *Portmore*, and got by *Lath*, upon a Daughter of the *Old Ebony* Mare, got by *Childers*, stand matched against *Charles Daly*, Esqr's Filly, bred by him out of his Mare, got by *Plaistow*, upon a Bay *Bolton* Mare, one single

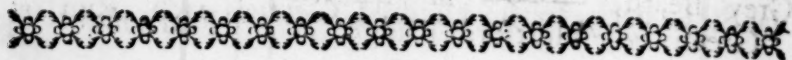
single four Mile Heat over the Course of the *Curragh*, nine Stone each, for an hundred Guineas each, Run or Pay.

The Earl of *Antrim's* Colt, out of his *Violante*, bred by Mr. *Dutton*, and got by *Bustard*, Son of *Old Crab*; Lord Vis. *Mazareen's* Colt, out of *Bandy Cade's* full Sister, and got by *Bustard*, and Sir *Edward O'Brien*, Bart.'s Bay Filly, out of his Mare, *Dutchess Dowager*, (bought from Mr. *Duncombe*) and got by *Cade*, Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*, stand matched to run a Sweep-stake Match over the *Curragh* of *Kildare*, one single four Mile Heat, nine Stone each, for one hundred Guineas each, Run or Pay.

On the following Day, Sir *Edward O'Brien*, Bart.'s Bay Filly, out of his old Mare, *Lady Caroline*, got by the *Devonshire Childers* upon Mr. *Medcalf's* famous *Old Snake* Mare, and therefore own Sister to *Squirt*, and got by his own Stallion, *Old England*, Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*, stands matched against a Bay Colt, the Property of *James Daly*, Esq; bred by him, and got by *Bustard*, out of a Mare bred by Mr. *Scroope*, and got by *Regulus*, to run one single four Mile Heat over the *Curragh*, for an hundred Guineas, nine Stone each, Run or Pay.

April, 1759.

Sir *Edward O'Brien*, Bart. *Charles Daly*, Esq; — *Mabon*, Esq; and *John Brown*, Esq; are each of them to start a Colt or Filly of their own breed, then four Years old, got and foaled in *Ireland*, for an hundred Guineas each, one single four Mile Heat, over the *Curragh* of *Kildare*, nine Stone each, Run or Pay.



STALLIONS covered in the past Season.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.		Got by
O Thello <i>alias</i> Black and all Black, Mr. Darwen's, at Dr. Everett's, at Stow-Hall, at 5l. 10s. ——— }		Crab.
Whittington, Mr. Stamford's, at Newmarket, at 2l. 4s. 6d. ——— }		Son of the Godolphin Arabian.
CHESHIRE.		
Drowsey, ———, at Henbury near Macclesfield, at 1l. 2s. ——— }		Fox Cub.
DERBYSHIRE.		
Silver-Leg, Mr. Fell's, at Duffield near Derby, at 1l. 3s. 6d. ——— }		Cartouch.
DORSETSHIRE.		
Grey Arabian, ——— at Rushmore Lodge near Shaftesbury, at 1l. 3s. 6d }		
FLINTSHIRE.		
Moscoe, Richard Williams, Esqr's, at Penbidw ^r near Holywell, at 3l. 5s. 6d. ——— ——— ——— }		Cullen's Brown Arabian.
Black Chance, Richard Williams, Esqr's at the same Place, at 1l. 3s. 6d }		Hutton's Bay Arabian.
GLOUCESTERSHIRE.		
Young Regulus, Richard Jackson, Esqr's, at the Myth near Tewks- bury, at 1l. 2s. ——— ——— }		Regulus.
Cartouch, ——— at the White- Hart, at Tetbury, at 1l. 3s. 6d. }		Cartouch.
HAMPSHIRE.		
Starling, Mr. Moore's, at Hertford- Bridge, at 1l. 2s. ——— ——— }		Partner.

Grey

Grey Beard, ——— at Murrill }
Green near Hertford Bridge, at }
11. 2s. ——— ——— ——— }

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Chance, at the Red-Lion, at Barnet, }
at 11. 2s. ——— ——— ——— }

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Chesnut Barb Horse, at Elton near }
Stilton, at 11. 3s. 6d. ——— ——— }

KENT.

Drudge, Mr. Croser's, at Bridge- }
Hill near Canterbury, at 21. 4s. 6d }

LANCASHIRE.

Whitefoot, Townley Rigby, Esq's, }
at Middleton near Preston, at 11. }
3s. 6d. ——— ——— ——— }

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Blank, Duke of Ancaster's, at Grimf- }
thorpe, at 101. 15s. ——— ——— }

Infant, ——— at Mr. Jones's, at }
Grimsthorpe, at 11. 6s. ——— ——— }

Broad Bottom, Mr. Bourn's, at Dal- }
by near Spilsby, at 11. 12s. 6d. }

Jack come Tickle me, at Melton }
near Brigg, at 11s. 6d. ——— ——— }

NORFOLK.

Shakespear, ——— at Swaffham, }
at 21. 4s. 6d. ——— ——— }

Full Brother to Lord Onslow's Victori- }
ous, at West-Harling Hall, at 11. 2s }

Crafty Knave, ——— at Rainham }
near Swaffham, at 11. 1s. ——— ——— }

Crab, ——— at Pulham, St. Mary's }
near Harleston, at 11. 2s. ——— ——— }

U 2

Got by

Fearnought.

Chance.

Crab.

Shepherd's Ara-
bian.

Godolphin Ara-
bian.

Godolphin Ara-
bian.

Belgrade.

Son of the Tho-
louse Barb.

Hobgoblin.

White-Nose.

Old Starling.

Bumper.

Bucephalus,

Bucephalus, ——— at Toft Monks, near Beccles, at 1l. 2s. ——— }	Got by Bumblebee.
Spot, ——— at Halliworth, at 11s. 6d. ——— }	Brocklesby.
Young Snake, ——— at Wymard- ham, at 11s. 6d. ——— }	Badger.
Dyer or Firebrass, ——— at Nor- wich, at 1l. 2s. ——— }	
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.	
Stump, ——— at Whittlebury in Northamptonshire, at 1l. 2s. ——— }	Merry Tom.
Brown Bay Arabian, ——— at Rush- ton, at 10l. 12s. 6d. ——— }	
NORTHUMBERLAND.	
Red Cap, Mr. Thwaites's, at the Firth in Newcastle, at 1l. 2s. ——— }	Lath.
Locust, ——— at Keaton, at 2l. 4s. 6d. ——— }	Crab.
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.	
Ancaster Driver, ——— at Mans- field Woodhouse, at 1l. 3s. 6d. ——— }	Wynn's Ara- bian.
OXFORDSHIRE.	
Chestnut Horse, ——— at Chip- ping-Norton, at 16s. ——— }	Wilson's Bay Arabian.
SHROPSHIRE.	
Legacy, Mr. Hall's, at Oswestry, at 1l. 3s. 6d. ——— }	Tracey's Whimsey.
STAFFORDSHIRE.	
Trifle, ——— at Elford, near Litch- field, at 1l. 12s. 6d. ——— }	Fox.
Why-not, at the same Place, at 16s. ——— }	Neptune.
Black Barb, ——— at Wolseley- Bridge, at 3l. 5s. 6d. ——— }	
Danby Cade, ——— at Hilton near Woolverhaston, at 2l. 4s. 6d. ——— }	Cade.
Bay Horse, ——— at the same Place, at 1l. 2s. ——— }	Watkin Wil- liams's Ball. Little

Little John, ——— in the High-
Street, at Walsall, at 2l. 4s. 6d. }

SUFFOLK.

Bald Sedbury, ——— at Carlton
near Saxmundham, at 1l. 3s. 6d. }

Bumper, Mr. Maskill's, at the Three
Tuns in Bungay, at 1l. 2s. — }

SURRY.

Babram, Mr. Rogers's, at Mickle-
ham, at 5l. 10s. — }

Garland, Mr. Rogers's, at Mickle-
ham, at 1l. 2s. — }

Badger, Mr. Pengree's, at Purley
near Croydon, at 2l. 4s. 6d. — }

Cartouch, Mr. Elkins's, at Byfleet,
at 1l. 2s. — }

Prince, Mr. Elkins's, at the same
Place, at 11s. 6d. — }

Brown Bay Arabian, ——— at Wal-
ton upon Thames, at 2l. 4s. 6d. }

Kouli Kan, ——— at Epsom, at
11s. 6d. — }

SUSSEX.

Achilles, Mr. King's, at Loxwood in
Wisborough-Green, at 1l. 2s. — }

Grey Horse, ——— at the Pack-
Horse, at Stanstead, at 11s. 6d. }

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Blood Bay Horse, ——— at Rib-
bersford near Bewdley, at 1l. 2s. }

WILTSHIRE.

Grey Horse, ——— at Salisbury, at
1l. 2s. — }

Got by

Partner.

Sedbury.

Partner.

Godolphin
Arabian.

Old Starling.

Partner.

Cartouch.

Phillips's Ara-
bian.

Old Partner.

Brother to the
Bolton Fear-
nought.

Harlequin.

Regulus.

Badger.

YORKSHIRE.

YORKSHIRE.

Oroonoko, ——— at the Old Sa- lutation in Leemin-Lane, at 5l. 10s. }	Got by Crab.
Sloe, Edward Leed's, Esqr's, at North Milford near Tadcaster, at 5l. 7s. 6d. ——— }	Crab.
Bolton Starling, Edward Leed's, Esqr's, at the same Place, at 10l. 12s. 6d. ——— }	Pay Bolton.
Second, Edward Leed's, Esqr's, at the same Place ——— }	Childers.
Chub, or } Edward Leed's, Esqr's, Tamerlane, } at the same Place, at 3l. 5s. 6d. ——— }	Godolphin Arabian.
Regulus, Mr. Martindale's, at Great Smeaton near North Allerton, at 5l. 7s. 6d. ——— }	Godolphin Arabian.
Old Cade, Mr. Meridith's, at Easby near Richmond, at 10l. 12s. 6d. }	Godolphin Arabian.
Bandy, Mr. Meridith's, at the Royal Oak in Leemin-Lane near Bedall at 3l. 5s. 6d. ——— }	Cade.
Slouch, Mr. Larkin's, at the same Place, at 1l. 1s. ——— }	Cade.
Rib, Mr. Bilton's, at Osmondthorpe near Leeds, at 3l. 5s. 6d. ——— }	Crab.
Sedbury, Mr. Bilton's, at the same Place, at 3l. 5s. 6d. ——— }	Partner.
Bolton Goliah, Mr. Bilton's, at Oak- well-Hall, at 3l. 5s. 6d. ——— }	Fox.
Blaze, Mr. Smith's, at Scorton near Richmond, at 5l. 7s. 6d. ——— }	Childers.
Joseph Andrews, Mr. Smith's, at the same Place, at 1l. 3s. 6d. ——— }	Roundhead.
Tartar, ——— at Mr. Smith's, at Oul- ton near Easingwold, at 2l. 4s. 6d }	Crofts' Partner. Sampler,

Sampson, Mr. Robinson's, at New-
Malton, at 2l. 4s. 6d. ———

Bolton, Mr. Norris's, at Beverley, at
1l. 2s. ———

Changeling, Mr. Christopher Jack-
son's, at Beverley, at 2l. 4s. 6d. ———

Young Cade, Mr. Cape's, at Middleton
Tyas, near Richmond, at 2l. 4. 6d. ———

Grenadier, Mr. Witty's, at Bever-
ley, at 1l. 11s. 6d. ———

Young Traveller, Mr. Coatesworth's,
at Weatherby, at 3l. 5s. 6d. ———

Torriſmond, ——— at Royd's Hall
near Bradford ———

Skim, Mr. Farthing's, at Folton near
Driffeld, at 1l. 3s. 6d. ———

Crab, Mr. Shepherd's, at Leberstone,
near Scarborough, at 1l. 3s. 6d. ———

Old Traveller, ——— at Yarm, at
2l. 7s. ———

Champion, ——— at Everingham
near Pocklington, at 1l. 2s. ———

Partner, ——— at Hatfield, at 1l. 2s. ———

Dismal, at Denton near Otley, at
3l. 8s. ———

Baboon, ——— at Marton near
Stokesley, at 1l. 3s. 6d. ———

Captain, ——— at Hannanby near
Scarborough, at 1l. 2s. ———

Dickey Dickinson, ——— at Mr.
Mann's between Boroughbridge
and Weatherby, at 1l. 2s. ———

Chesnut Horse, ——— at Middle-
ham, at 1l. 2s. ———

Got by

Blaze.

Sweepstakes.

Cade.

Cade.

Blaze.

Old Traveller.

Old Starling.

Old Starling,

Old Crab.

Partner.

Goliath.

Partner.

Godolphin
Arabian.

Badger.

Partner.

Forester.

Sweepstakes.

Victim,

Victim, — at Whitewell *between*
 York and Malton, at 2l. 4s. 6d.
 Bald Partner, — at New-Mal-
 ton, at 15s. —
 Grey Horse, — at Birdfall *near*
 Malton, at 1l. 2s. —
 Clifton, — at Goodmanham,
 at 11s. 6d. —
 Young Forester, — at Selby, at
 11s. 6d. —
 White-Nose, — at Ripon, at
 16s. —
 Spartan, — at Wink-House
near Hooton Pagnal, at 16s. —
 Chesnut Arabian, Mr. Wilfon's, at
 Oran *near* Catrick, at 5l. 10s.
 Bay Arabian, Mr. Wilfon's, at the
same Place, at 2l. 4s. 6d. —
 Brown Bay Arabian, — at Mr.
 Mann's, *between* Borough-Bridge
 and Weatherby, at 5l. 10s. —
 Bay Arabian, — at Street *near*
 Wentworth, at 1l. 2s. —
 Grey Arabian, Mr. Moscoe's, at
 Doncaster, at 3l. 4s. —
 Grey Mountain Barb, Mr. Prance's,
 at Mr. Gamble's, *near* Richmond,
 at 3l. 5s. 6d. —

Got by

Cade.

Son of Smiling
Ball.

Badger.

Badger.

Forester.

Son of Childers.

Old Crab.

*The STALLIONS following covered in Ireland,
in the past Season.*

	Got by
Young Marlborough, at Minola, } County of Mayo, at 1l. 3s. — }	Babram.
Spanker, at Mr. Nicols's, at Killif- } handra, at 1l. 3s. 6d. — — }	Childers.
Young Conqueror, at Castle-Bel- } lingham, at 1l. 3s. 6d. — — }	Cenqueror.
Crab, at Mr. Clark's, at Pace, County } of Meath, at 1l. 3s. 6d. — — }	Crab.
Sampson, at Greenmount, at 11s. 6d }	Dimple.
Coalition Colt, at Mr. Speding's, at } Castle-Bellingham, at 5l. 10s. — }	Godolphin Arabian.
Sessario, at Forest, six Miles from } Dublin, at 3l. 5s. 6d. — — }	Godolphin Arabian.
Entrance, at Lurgan, County of Louth, } at 2l. 4s. 6d. — — — — }	Godolphin Arabian.
Brown George, at Clonmell, at 1l. } 3s. 6d. — — — — }	Godolphin Grey Barb.
Ground Ivey the Second, at Ros- } common, at 1l. 2s. — — — }	Ground Ivey.
WineCooper, at Roscommon, at 1l. 2s. }	Ground Ivey.
Young Marlborough, at Mr. Kil- } leen's, County of Westmeath, at } 10s. 6d. — — — — }	Marlborough.
Young Starling, County of Roscommon }	Old Starling.
Young Partner, in Plunket-street, } Dublin, at 1l. 9s. 6d. — — }	Partner.
Trip, at the Great Heath, in the } Queen's County, at 1l. 3s. 6d. — }	Partner.
Chip, at Carlow, at 1l. 3s. 6d. — }	Scarborough Colt.
	Dapper.

Dapper, at Mr. Thomas's, in Cavan, } at 11. 3s. 6d. — — — — — }	Got by Son of Fox.
Merry Traveller, at Drundum, in the } County of Tipperary, at 21. 4s. 6d. }	Son of the Hamp- ton-Court Childers.
Roe-Buck, at Graig, County of Tip- } perary, at 11. 3s. 6d. — — — — — }	Speedwell.
Archer, at Fearbane, in the King's } County, at 21. 4s. 6d. — — — — — }	Starling.
Juba, at Naul, County of Meath, at } 16s. 3d. — — — — — }	Whitefoot.
Belgrade the Third, at Grange, at } 11. 12s. 6d. — — — — — }	Young Belgrade
Grey Arabian, Mr. Brown's, at 51. 10s	
Bay Arabian, Mr. Brown's, at 51. 10s	
Giant, near Colerain, at 11. 3s. 6d.	
Chestnut Arabian, at Ballymehon, } County of Longford, at 51. 7s. 6d. }	
Belgrade the Third, at Grange, at } 11. 12s. 6d. — — — — — }	
Highlander, at Rich-Hill near Ar- } magh, at 11. 14s. — — — — — }	
Cæsar, at Clare, in the King's Coun- } ty, at 11s. 6d. — — — — — }	
Prince, at Edgeworthstown, at 11s. 6d	



STALLIONS

STALLIONS to cover in the following Season.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

IN the Hands of Mr. Thomas Stamford, at Newmarket, the Chestnut Horse, called *Whittington*, now rising thirteen Years old, at two Guineas a Leap and Trial, and half a Crown the Servant.

He was got by a Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*, out of a full Sister to *Blaze*, and was full Brother to *White-Nose*, that got Lord *Chedworth's* Colt, that won *Burford* four Years old, and Mr. *Croft's* Black Colt, that won *Lincoln* in 1751, which said Colt won eight fifty Pound Plates in 1752, being the only Plates he started for.

Whittington's Dam was got by the *Stanyer's Arabian*, that got *Rich's* Gelding, her Dam by *Curwen's* Bay Barb, that got *Mixbury*; her Grand Dam by Mr. *Marshall's* Spot; her Great Grand Dam by Lord *Lonsdale's* white-legged Chestnut Barb, and she was out of the *Old Vintner* Mare; at four Years old he won *Burford*, beat Mr. *Curzon's* *Silver Legs*, and several others; at five Years old he won *Epsom*, *Salisbury*, *Winchester*, *Aylesbury* and *Oxford*, and was beat at *Burford* by being let down.

Also at the same Place, the Chestnut Horse, called *Soldier*, at one Guinea a Mare, and half a Crown the Servant.

Soldier was got by *Sedbury*, out of the Dam of *Stadtholder* and *Looby*. He won five fifty Pound Plates and the Town Plate at *Newmarket*; he beat *Danby Cade* at *Epsom*, and Lord *March's* *Wanton* at *Marlow*.

To Cover this Season, *Othello* alias *Black and all Black*;
he

he was bred by *William Crofts, Esq;* of *Norfolk*, got by *Crab*; *Crab* was got by the *Alcock Arabian*, the Dam of *Crab* was got by *Baslo*, out of a Daughter of the Sire of *Leeds* and the *Byerley Turk*; his Grand Dam was full Sister to *Mixbury*, both got by the *Curwen Bay Barb*, out of a Daughter of *Spot*, Son of the *Saleby Turk*; his Great Grand Dam by the Chestnut white-legged *Lowther Barb*, out of the *Vintner Mare*. *Othello* was out of *Slamarkin*, which is the Dam of Mr. *Fenwick's Dutchess*, which was got by *True Blue*, her Dam by Lord *Oxford's Dan Arabian*, out of a Mare of the late Duke of *Newcastle's*, bought of Lord *Darcy of Sedbury*. He is free from all natural Blemishes. In 1748, he won a fifty Guineas Prize for five Years old at *Lewes*, fifty Pounds at *Stockbridge*; 1749. the King's hundred Guineas for six Years old at *Salisbury*, *Canterbury*, *Lewes*, and *Newmarket*, after which the Earl of *Portmore* sold him to Sir *Ralph Gore*, to go to *Ireland*. In April 1750, he won an hundred Guineas at the *Curragh of Kildare*, given by the Society of Sportsmen, fifty Guineas at the Great Heath near *Maryborough*, 1751, the King's hundred Guineas at the *Curragh of Kildare*, also won the great Match of a thousand Guineas against the Earl of *March's Bajazet* at the *Curragh*; he afterwards became the Property of Mr. *Fryer*, since which, 1752, he won the Sportsman's Subscription Purse of fifty Guineas, won the King's hundred Guineas at the *Curragh*, after covering several Mares, and beat the Earl of *Antrim's* fam'd *Gustavus*, late Mr. *Martindale's*, and Mr. *Morris Keating's* Gelding, *Trimmer*. Will Cover this Season at five Guineas a Mare, and five Shillings the Servant, at Dr. *Everett's*, at *Stow Hall*, in *Cambridgeshire*, which is forty-seven Miles from *London*, one from *Caxton*, sixteen from *Newmarket*, ten from *Huntingdon*, twenty-five from *Peterborough*, thirty-four from *Stanford*, twenty-one from *Stilton*, fifteen from *Ely*, eight from *St. Ives*, twenty-

twenty-five from *Bury St. Edmunds*, twenty from *Bishop's Stratford*, twelve from *Baldock*, ten from *Royston*, thirty-six from *Northampton*, twenty from *Bedford*, ten from *Biggleswade*, six from *St. Neat*, and forty from *Portsmouth*.

For further Particulars enquire of *Dr. Everett*, at *Stow Hall*, or in *London* of *Mr. Darwen*, at *Hyde Park Corner*, or of *Mr. Barber*, *Sadler*, facing *Norfolk-street* in the *Strand*.

DURHAM.

The famous well bred strong Chesnut Horse, *Red Cap*, now the Property of *Mr. Thomas Thwaites*, will Cover this Season at *Chester le Street* in the County of *Durham*, at one Guinea a Mare and one Shilling the Servant. *Red Cap* was bred by the Duke of *Devonshire*, is full fifteen Hands high, goes well upon his Legs, and is allowed by Judges to be as fine a Horse as any in *England*; he was got by *Lath*, Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*, his Dam was full Sister to *Fleece'em* and *Steady*; she in *October*, 1734, beat in a great Match at *Newmarket* the Duke of *Bolton's Merry Andrew*; she was got by *Childers*, his Grand Dam was the famous *Cabbage Arse* Mare, sometimes called *Miss Bevoir*, bred by the Duke of *Rutland*, and got by *Grey Grantham*, Son of the *Brownlow Turk*, his Great Grand Dam by the Duke of *Rutland's Pigot Turk*, out of a famous Mare called *Betty Percevel*. *Red Cap* at *Winchester*, 1750, was second for the King's hundred Guineas, beating *Mr. Grevill's Noble*, and run the Earl of *Portmore's Crab* very hard, and in the same Year he won the fifty Pounds, Weight for Age, at *Northampton*, beating six others; also, he won the fifty Pounds, Weight for Age, at *Ludlow, Salop*, beating six others, and in the following *April*, 1751, he won the fifty Pounds, Weight for Age, at *Newmarket*, beat the Earl of *Portmore's Beau*, and two others, after which he got a

Strain in his Sinews, but is now very healthful and in fine Order.

Good Grass for Mares, and proper Care will be taken.

FLINTSHIRE.

At *Penbidw*, near *Holywell*, *Flintshire*, *Black Chance* will Cover Mares at two Guineas, and half a Crown each Mare. *Chance* is Sire of *Cricket* and *Puppet*.

He was bred by *John Hutton*, Esq; and was got by his Bay *Arabian*, Dam by his Father's *Surley*; he was full Brother to the late Duke of *Rutland's Whitefoot*, and to the Dam of Lord *Portmore's Grey Childers*; his Grand Dam by *Coneykin's* Great Grand Dam by *Blunderbuss*, and her Dam by *Place's White Barb*.

Also at the same Place, *Moscoe* will Cover Mares at three Guineas, and five Shillings. They are both Healthful and in good Condition fit for covering.

Moscoe was got by Lord *Cullen's Brown Arabian*, Sire of Mr. *Warren's Camillus*; his Dam by *Starling*, she was full Sister to *Torrismond*, Grand Dam by *Partner*, Great Grand Dam by *Makeless*, Great, Great Grand Dam by *Brimmer*, Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by *Place's White Turk*, Great, Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by *Dodsworth*, out of a *Laton Barb* Mare.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

To Cover this Season, at the *Myth* near *Tewksbury*, at one Guinea a Mare, and a Shilling the Servant, *Young Regulus*.

He was bred by *Thomas Duncombe*, Esq; and got by *Regulus*, his Dam by a Son of *Childers*; her Dam was the Dam of *Squirt*, and got by *Snake*. T. Duncombe.

He beat Lord *Eglington's* Bay Colt, got by *Spinner*, a Match over the *Beacon Course* at *Newmarket* in April Meeting, 1755, for forty Pounds, Play or Pay, and fifty Guineas

Guineas bye, which was the only Time he ever started. He is Master of high Weights, and perfectly fresh and found.

Regulus was got by the Lord Godolphin's *Arabian*, his Dam was the noted Mare called *Grey Robinson*, and got by the *Bald Gallo-way*. He only run one Year, in which he won eight Royal Plates of an hundred Guineas each, and one Plate of fifty Pounds, which were all the Times he started.

Mr. *Corker* continues *Leaping Ramper* at Mr. *Richard White's* at Did-Marten in *Gloucestershire*, at one Guinea and a Shilling.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Chance, late Lord *March's*, Covers this Season at Mr. *Topham's* the *Red Lion* at *Barnet*, *Hertfordshire*, at one Guinea and one Shilling. *Chance* is fifteen Hands one Inch high, Master of twelve Stone, free from all natural Blemishes: He was got by *Chance*, and out of a *Partner* Mare (which was the Dam of Sir *Ralph Gore's* Grey Mare and Lord *Portmore's* Grey Mare, that won *Leazes* three Years ago, and *Guilford* two Years ago); he beat *Shakespear* over *Huntingdon*, and gave him ten Pounds Weight for the Year, and won *Nottingham* at four Heats, beat *Silver Leg* a Match at *Newmarket*, and run in the Chaise Match also at *Newmarket*. The Money for the above Horse to be paid to Mr. *Topham* at the Time of Covering the Mares.

Good Grass for Mares, and proper Care taken of them.

KENT.

Now in the Hands of Mr. *Francis Cresper*, late the Property of Sir *Edward Hales*, Bart. bred by Mr. *Panton* and kept at *Bridge-Hill* near *Canterbury*, in the County of *Kent*, for Covering of Mares this Season, at two

X 2

Guineas

Guineas each Mare, and two Shillings and Six-pence the Man, the Bay Horse, well known by the Name of *Drudge*, near fifteen Hands high, and free from all natural Blemishes. He was got by *Crab*, and out of a full Sister to *Blaze*. Good Grafts for Mares.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

To Cover this Season, at Mr. *John Jones's* at the Town of *Grimsthorpe*, *Lincolnshire*, at twenty-five Shillings a Mare, and a Shilling the Servant, the Money to be paid at the Stable Door.

The Bay Horse, called *Infant*; he was bred by the Earl of *Godolphin*, got by his Lordship's *Arabian*, his Dam by *Hobgoblin*, his Grand Dam by *Whitefoot*, his Great Grand Dam by *Leeds*, out of *Queen Anne's Moorab Barb* Mare. *Infant* is eight Years old, fifteen Hands and a half high, free from all Blemishes whatever, Master of any Weight, and is allowed to be a just proportioned Horse.

N. B. The Town of *Grimsthorpe* is ten measured Miles from *Stamford*, six from *Colsterworth*, and thirteen from *Grantham*.

Care will be taken of Mares sent, and at the usual Prices.

MIDDLESEX.

To Cover this Season, for three Guineas a Mare, and Half a Crown the Man, at *G. Grifewood's*, Sadler, at the *Stirrup*, near the End of *Chiswell-Street*, *Moorfields*, *London*, a beautiful Bay Horse, known by the Name of *Lothario*, otherwise *Crab*, fourteen Hands three Inches high, entirely sound, and without Blemish. He was got by *Thomas Panton*, Esq's *Old Crab*; *Crab* was got by the *Alcock Arabian*; his Dam was bred by the Duke of *Devonshire*, and got by his *Flying Childers*; *Flying Childers* was got by *Darley's Arabian*, out of a Mare called *Betty Leeds*, Daughter of a Sister of *Leeds*, and is therefore Brother by the Horse,

Horse to *Spectator*, *Brilliant*, *Pytho*, *Othello*, otherwise *Black and all Black*, Lord *Portmore's Oroonoko*, Duke of *Cumberland's Crab*, *Bustard*, *Sloe*, *Drudge*, *Ramper*, *Spin* and *Rib*; by the Mare to *Little Driver*, and many more of high Esteem.

To Cover at the same Place, for two Guineas a Mare, and two Shillings the Man, a fine Chestnut Horse, full fifteen Hands one Inch high, entirely sound, free from Blemish, Master of eighteen Stone, and is allowed by Judges, to be as fine a Horse as most in *England*. He was got by Mr. *Croft's* Chestnut Horse, *Forester* (Sire of Lord *Antrim's Gustavus*) and out of a Mare got by *Easy's Snake*; her Dam was got by *Robinson Crusoe*, her Grand Dam by *Iphis* (when in the Hands of Sir *William Strickland*) and won the first Gold Cup that was run for at *Black-Hambleton*; her Great Grand Dam, got by *Hautboy*, and her Great, Great Grand Dam by *Brimmer*.

Note, The Money to be paid at the Stable Door.

Good Grass, if wanted, with proper Care.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

At *Whittlebury*, in *Northamptonshire*, the noted Horse, *Stump*, late Mr. *Meridith's*, will Cover the ensuing Season, at one Guinea a Mare, and one Shilling the Servant. *Stump's* Pedigree and Performance is well known, being Brother by the Mare to Mr. *Meridith's* famous Horse *Bandy*, and got by *Merry Tom*.

N. B. Plenty of Grass is engaged, and great Care will be taken of Mares.

SUFFOLK.

At *Tattingston Place* near *Ipswich*, in *Suffolk*, the Bay Horse, called *Tarquin*, late his Grace the Duke of *Arcaster's*, will Cover Mares this Season at five Guineas a Mare, and five Shillings the Servant. He was got by

Lord Godolphin's *Arabian*, his Dam by the *Scarborough* Colt, out of a Daughter of *Hip*, out of a Daughter of *Tifter*, out of a Daughter of *Snake*, out of a Daughter of *Diamond*, out of a Daughter of *Hautboy*, out of a Mare which Sir *John Jennings* had of old *Kitt Darcy*, and much valued.

In the Hands of *James Maskill*, at the *Three Tuns* in *Bugay*, *Suffolk*, who in this Season, 1756, intends to Cover with his Grey Stallion, known by the Name of *Badsticks*, at one Guinea a Leap and Trial, and one Shilling the Servant. *Badsticks* was got by *Bumper*; his Dam by *Foxhunter*; his Grand Dam by *Almanzor*; his Great Grand Dam by *Makeless*; his Great, Great Grand Dam by *Drummer*, out of a high bred Mare of old Mr. *Curwen's* of *Workington*. *Badsticks* is seven Years old the twenty-eighth of *July* next, and is fifteen Hands two Inches high, Master of eighteen Stone weight. In 1754 he won *Beccles* fifty Pounds Hunter's Plate, and in 1755, won *Wisbech* Hunter's Plate, and in running the first Heat at *Colchester* this last Summer got lamed and made incapable of ever running more.

The Money to be paid down at the Time of Covering, Good Grass for Mares, and proper Care taken of them.

SURRY.

To Cover this Season, at five Guineas a Mare, and a Crown the Servant, at *Benjamin Rogers's*, at *Mickleham*, near *Epsom*, in *Surry*, the noted Horse *Babram*.

Babram was got by the Earl of *Godolphin's Arabian*, and out of his Lordship's large *Hartley* Mare; she was got by Mr. *Hartley's* Blind Horse, a Son of the *Holderness Turk*; she was out of Mr. *Overton's Flying Whigg*, which was got by *Williams's Arabian* at *Woodstock*, the Sire of Mr. *Frampton's Spider*; and *Points*, her Dam, was bred by Capt. *Rider*, and got by the *St. Victor Barb*, out of a Daughter

Daughter of *Why-not* : The *St. Victor Barb* was the Sire of the *Bald Galloway*. *Babram* is full sixteen Hands high, and Master of any Weight ; and as to his Performances in the Racing Way, they are so well known, it is needless to mention them.

Also at the same Place, the noted Horse *Garland*, at two Guineas a Mare, and one Shilling the Servant. *Garland* was got by *Old Starling* ; his Dam by Dr. *Broderick's Infant*.

To Cover this Season, at Mr. *William Pengree's*, at *Purly*, near *Croydon*, in *Surry*, the noted Grey Horse *Badger* ; when six Years old he won the Prince's Plate at *Epsom*, the King's Plates at *Guilford*, *Salisbury* and *Canterbury*, which were the only Plates he started for that Season. He is a fine strong Horse, full fifteen Hands and an Half high, free from any natural Blemish, Master of eighteen Stone, and will serve Mares this Season at two Guineas a Leap and Trial, and two Shillings and Sixpence the Servant.

Good Grads for Mares. The Money to be paid at the Stable Door.

N. B. *Badger* was bred by Mr. *Croft*, and got by *Partner* ; his Dam by *Woodcock*, Son of *Merlin*, Son of *Bufler*, Son of the *Helmley Turk* ; his Grand Dam by *Wastell's Turk*, his Great Grand Dam by *Hautboy*, his Great, Great Grand Dam by *Place's White Turk*, his Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by *Dodsworth*, out of a *Laydon Barb Mare*.

This is a true Pedigree, as Witness my Hand,
John Croft.

To Cover this Season, at Mr. *Hewett's*, at *Henfold*, near *Bear-Green*, in the Road to *Capel*, three Miles South of *Dorking* in *Surry*, a true and fine *Mountain Barb*, eight Years.

Years old, very bony and strong, at two Guineas a Mare, and Half a Crown the Servant.

Likewise, a very fine strong Grey Stallion, seven Years old, Master of any Weight, upwards of fifteen Hands high, and free from all Blemishes, at fifteen Shillings a Mare, and a Shilling the Servant. He was got by a Son of *Snake*, out of a Daughter of the *Bald Galloway*. Good Grass for Mares, and proper Care.

N. B. Mares sent to the *King's Arms*, *St. Martin's-Lane*, near *Charing-Cross*, *London*, will be carefully taken down; likewise from the *King's-Head at Darling*.

WESTMORELAND.

Partner, Mr. *Robinson's*, Covers this Season at *Kendal* in *Westmoreland*, at one Guinea a Mare, and a Shilling the Servant. He was bred by the late Mr. *Bright* of *Badsworth*, and got by his *Arabian*, out of a *True Blue* Mare, which Mare was out of a Daughter of *Cyprus* and the Duke of *Rutland's* famous *Bonny Black*, that won *Hambleton* Guineas in 1719, when thirty-six started.

Partner's Dam is Sister to the Dam of Mr. *Fenwick's* *Dutchess*. *Partner* won a fifty Pound Plate at *Wakefield* at five Years old, and several other Prizes in the *North*. He is a fine Brown Colour, perfectly sound, free from all natural Blemishes, has an excellent Constitution, and for Symmetry and graceful Action may vie with any Horse in *England*.

YORKSHIRE.

To Cover the following Season, at *North Milford*, near *Tadcaster*, *Yorkshire*, at three Guineas a Mare, and Half a Crown the Servant, the noted Black Horse called *Sloe*, he was got by *Crab*, out of a Daughter of *Childers*. He won fifty Guineas at *Northampton*, and a three Hundred Guineas Sweep-stakes Match at *Newmarket*, and one hundred Guineas there for Horses rising six, and five King's Plates and

and never was beat. *Sloe* was the Sire of Mr. *Duncomb's* Mare, that won a hundred Pounds Match at *York* in 1752 and of Mr. *Ann's* Mare that won the fifty Pound Prize for four Years old at *Doncaster* the same Year, and of Mr. *Settlington's* Colt that won the fifty Pounds Prize at *Hull* and *Beverley* last Year, and a fifty Pounds Prize at *Chester* this Year, and of Mr. *Read's* Colt that won a fifty Pounds Prize at *Malton* last Year, and fifty Pounds at *Hull* this Year, and of Sir *Peter Leicester's* Colt that won an hundred Pounds Sweep-stakes Match at *West-Chester* last Year, and of Mr. *Slaughter's* Colt that won an hundred Pounds Sweep-stakes Match at the same Place this Year and the last, and of Mr. *Singleton's* Colt that won a three hundred Pounds Match at *Newmarket* in *October*, 1753, and several others.

Also at the same Place, the famous *Bolton Starling*, at ten Guineas a Mare, and Half a Crown the Servant. His Pedigree and Performances are so well known, that it is needless to repeat them.

Also at the same Place, at five Guineas a Mare, and Half a Crown the Servant, the Bay Horse called *Second*. He was got by *Childers*, his Dam was the Dam of *Crab*, and his Grand Dam was the Dam of Mr. *Croft's* Stallion *Partner*. In *April*, 1737, he beat Lord *Lonsdale's* *Sultan* a Match for two hundred Guineas aside. In *June* following he won the King's hundred Guineas for five Years old at *Ipswich*. In *April*, 1738, he won the Prize of six hundred Guineas, called the *Wallasey* Stakes at *Newmarket*, and the King's hundred Guineas there in *October* following, and several other Prizes too tedious to mention. *Second* was the Sire of Mr. *Dutton's* Bay Colt, that won the hundred Pounds Match at *Burford*, 1751, also the eighty Pounds at the same Place, 1752, and now Mr. *Knox's* and won the fifty Guineas at the *Curragh* in 1753.

1753, also the Sire of Mr. Snell's Bay Colt that won the fifty Pounds at Cirencester, 1752, and sixty Pounds at Epsom, 1753, and of Lord Chedworth's Gelding that won the fifty Pounds at Swaffham, 1752, and of Captain Clark's Chesnut Horse that won the fifty Pounds at Reading, 1752, and of Mr. Aldridge's Mare that won the fifty Pounds at Chipping-Norton, 1751, and in 1752 the fifty Pounds at Epsom, Salisbury and Oxford, and of Sir William Middleton's Mare that won the fifty Pounds at Newcastle and Durham in 1753, and the fifty Pounds at Malton last Year, and also of Sir John Moor's Bay Horse Swift or Merlin, that won the fifty Pounds at Lambourn, Marlborough, Tetbury and Stockbridge, and now Mr. Swymmer's, and there are not above three or four more of this Horse's get that has yet started.

Likewise at the same Place, at three Guineas a Mare, and Half a Crown for the Servant, a fine strong Bay Horse, above fifteen Hands high, called Chub or Tamerlane. He won the four hundred Sweep-stakes at Newmarket in 1751, and soon after that lamed; he was got by the Godolphin Arabian; his Dam by Hobgoblin; his Grand Dam, which was the Dam of Bagaget by Whitefoot; his Great Grand Dam by Leeds, out of the Moonah Barb Mare at Hampton Court. Hobgoblin got Mr. Hutton's Phantom and Mabb, Mr. Dutton's Ratt, also Trimmer and Shakepear.

At Mr. Thomas Hutchinson's in Great Smeaton near Northallerton, Yorkshire, Mr. Martindale's Bay Horse, Regulus, will Cover Mares the ensuing Season, at ten Guineas a Mare, and a Crown the Servant, the Money to be paid when the Mares are covered, or before taken away. Regulus was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; his Dam was the noted Mare called Grey Robinson; which was got by the Bald Galloway; his Grand Dam
by

by *Old Snake*; his Great Grand Dam was the famous Mare called *Old Wilks*, bred by Mr. *Wilks*, and was got by *Old Hautboy*.

That the famous strong Chesnut Horse *Tartar*, near fifteen Hands high (late his Grace the Duke of *Ancaſter's*) that won ſeveral fifty Pound Plates: Likewise the King's Plates at *Litchfield*, *Guilford* and *Newmarket*, will ſerve Mares this Season at two Guineas a Leap and Tryal, and two Shillings the Man, at Mr. *Anthony Smith's*, at *Oulton* near *Eaſingwold*, *Yorkſhire*.

Good Grafs for Mares.

N. B. Tartar was bred by *Edward Leeds*, Eſq; and got by Mr. *Croft's Partner*; his Dam was *Meliora*, got by *Fox*; his Grand Dam was *Witty's Milk-Maid*, ſhe was got by Sir *William Blacket's Snail*, out of a Mare called the *Shields Galloway*, bred by Mr. *Curwen* of *Workington*. This is a true Pedigree, as Witneſs my Hand, *Edward Leeds*.

To Leap this Season, at Mr. *John Arnold's*, without the *North Bar*, *Beverley*, *Yorkſhire*, the Property of Mr. *Chriſtopher Jackſon*, at two Guineas a Mare, and Half a Crown to the Groom, the ſtrong, beautiful, and well-marked Bright Bay Horſe, known by the Name of *Changling*, bred by Mr. *Holmes*, of *Carlisle*, full fifteen Hands high, free from all Manner of Blemiſhes, and complete Maſter of twelve Stone. He was got by *Old Cade*, and own Brother to *William Fenwick*, Eſq; Horſe, *Mat b'em*, that beat the famous Horſe, *Trajan*, with great Eaſe at *Newmarket*; his Dam was got by *Old Partner*, which was full Siſter to the Dams of *Molotto*, *Dormouſe*, *Torriſmond*, &c. his Grand Dam by *Makeleſs*, which was the Grand Dam of the Hon. Mr. *Vane's* Mare, *Little Partner*; his Great Grand Dam by *Brimmer*; his Great, Great Grand Dam, which was the Dam of

of *Trumpet*, by *Place's White Turk*; his Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by *Dodsworth*, and out of a *Layton Barb* Mare. This is a true Pedigree, as witness my Hand,
John Holmes.

To Cover this Season, at Mr. *Thomas Thompson's*, at *Beverley, Yorkshire*, the noted Grey Horse, called the *Ancafter*, or *Young Starling* (formerly Mr. *Martindale's*) at two Guineas a Mare, and Half a Crown the Servant. And it may be justly observed, that the following are a List of his Get that started the last Season, which have all won, viz.

Myrtle, Duke of *Ancafter's*, won a hundred Guineas Subscription at *Newmarket* in *April*. *Gimcrack*, Duke of *Ancafter's*, won fifty Pounds at *Stamford*. *Sly*, Mr. *Adams's* won fifty Pounds at *Chipping-Norton* in *October*. *Slave*, Duke of *Ancafter's*, won fifty Pounds at *Louth*. *Beau*, Capt. *Vern'n's*, won a forty Guineas Match at *Newmarket* in *April*, a fifty Pound Plate at *Hounslow*, a fifty Pound Plate and two Matches at *Bedford*. *Sans Tete*, Mr. *Tuting's*, won a forty Guineas Match at *Newmarket* in *April*. *Lizard*, Mr. *Adcock's*, won a fifty Pound Plate at *Enfield*. *Blood*, Mr. *Bigland's*, won fifty Pounds at *Malden*, fifty Pounds at *Swaffham*. Bay Colt, Mr. *Tuting's*, won a fifty Pounds Match at *Newmarket* in *September*, and a Filly of the Duke of *Ancafter's*, got by this *Young Starling*, stands Matched against a Colt of Lord *Northumberland's* for two hundred Guineas at *Newmarket* in 1757.

Young Starling was bred by *John Croft, Esq;* of *Yorkshire*, and got by *Edward Leeds, Esqr's Old Starling*; his Dam by *Old Partner*, out of the Grand Dam of *Lampton's* Grey Mare, *Miss Doe*, which was got by Mr. *Croft's* Bay Barb; her Dam by *Makeless*, her Grand Dam by *Brimmer*, her Great Grand Dam by a Son of *Old Dodsworth*, out of a *Burton Barb* Mare.

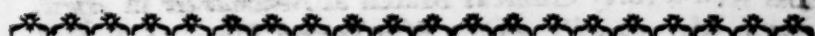
Young.

Young Starling won seven fifty Pound Plates, two of fifty Guineas, one of an hundred and eighteen Pounds, received twenty Guineas *Premium* for not starting, six King's Plates, and a two hundred Guineas Match aside against *Babram*, and was then sold to the Duke of *Ancafter* for a Stallion.

Mr. *Wilson's* Chesnut *Arabian*, will Cover at Mr. *Dunn's*, at *Oran*, one Mile from *Catrick*, and four from *Bedell* and *Richmond* in *Yorkshire*, at five Guineas a Mare, and five Shillings the Servant.

N. B. The Particulars of the following Stallions, having not yet come to Hand, will be published in Number I. of the *List of Horse-Races* for the Year 1756, before *Newmarket* first Spring Meeting.

Oroonoko, *Cade*, *Bandy*, *Slouch*, *Tom Jones*, *Young Cade*, *Bandy*, *Rib*, *Goliath*, *Sedbury*, *Sampson*, *Young Traveller*, with many others.



The following Stallions are dead since the first publishing of these Books in the Year 1751.

Blaze,
Bingham's Black-Legs,
Dicky Dickonson,
Forester,
Godolphin Arabian,

Grey Horse of Stokes's,
Old Crab,
Shock,
Stamford's Turk,
White-Nose.

COCK-MATCHES fought in the Year 1755.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

AT *Newmarket*, on the Thirty-first of *March*, and following Days, a Main of Cocks were fought between *Suffolk* and *Cambridgeshire*, for five Guineas a Battle, and an hundred Guineas the odd Battle, which consisted of twenty-nine Battles, twenty of which were won by *Suffolk* and nine by *Cambridgeshire*.

CHESHIRE.

At *West-Chester* in *April*, at the Time of the Races, a Main of Cocks were fought between *Sir Lynch Cotten*, Bart. and *Mr. Egerton*, which was won by the latter.

At *Northwich*, at the Time of the Races, a Main of Cocks were fought between *Mr. Rawden* and *Mr. Cholmondeley*, which is not decided on Account of a disputed Battle.

DERBYSHIRE.

At the *Black-a-Moor's Head*, at *Ashburn*, in the first Week in *May*, a Main of Cocks were fought between *Sir Charles Sedley*, Bart. and *Hugo Meynell*, Esq; for forty Guineas a Battle and four hundred Guineas the odd Battle, which was won by *Sir Charles*.

DORSETSHIRE.

The Main of Cocks fought at *Blandford*, at the Time of the Races, between *Wiltshire* and *Dorsetshire*, consisted of twenty-eight Battles, fifteen won by *Wiltshire*, twelve by *Dorsetshire*, and one Battle drawn.

DURHAM.

The hundred Pound *Welch* Main, fought at *Bishop-Auckland* in *April*, was won by *Mr. Wren*.

The two fifty Pounds *Welch* Mains fought at *Bishop-Auckland*, at the Time of the Races was won by *Dr. Dunn*.

GLOUCESTER-

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

At *Gloucester*, on the Thirteenth of *May*, and following Days, a Main of Cocks were fought between *Worcestershire* and *Monmouthshire*, which consisted of twenty-five Battles, sixteen of which were won by the former and nine by the latter.

HAMPSHIRE.

At *Winchester*, the Main of Cocks fought at this Place on the Twenty-seventh of *May*, and following Days, between the Gentlemen of *Dorsetshire* and *Hampshire*, was won by the former by several Battles.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

At *Huntingdon*, at the Time of the Races, a Main of Cocks were fought between *Martin* and *Phebe*, which consisted of nineteen Battles, ten won by the former and nine by the latter.

LANCASHIRE.

At *Manchester*, the Main of Cocks fought there between the Right Hon. Lord *Strange* and *William Radcliffe*, Esq; consisted of twenty-four Battles, fourteen of which were won by Mr. *Radcliffe*, nine by his Lordship, and one Battle drawn.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

At *Stamford*, on the Ninth of *June*, and following Days, a Main of Cocks were fought between his Grace the Duke of *Ancafter* and *John Digby*, Esq; which was won by his Grace by one Battle.

MIDDLESEX.

At *Westminster* Pit, on the Tenth of *March*, and following Days, a Main of Cocks were fought between *Suffolk* and *Wiltshire*, for ten Guineas a Battle, and five hundred Guineas the odd Battle, which consisted of thirty-three Battles, seventeen of which were won by *Suffolk* and sixteen by *Wiltshire*.

Same Pit, on the Seventeenth of *March*, and following Days, *Middlesex* fought *Kent*, for five Guineas a Battle,

and fifty Guineas the Main, which consisted of twenty-six Battles, and each Side winning thirteen, rendered it a drawn Main.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

At *Peterborough*, the Main of Cocks fought there, between the Gentlemen of *Peterborough* and *Huntingdonshire*, for four Guineas a Battle and forty Guineas the odd Battle, which was won by the former.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

At *Newcastle upon Tyne*, on the Twenty-third of *June*, and following Days, a Main of Cocks were fought between his Grace the Duke of *Cleveland* and Lord *Northumberland*, which was won by his Lordship by one Battle.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

At *Nottingham*, on the First of *July*, and following Days, a Main of Cocks were fought between Sir *Charles Sedley*, Bart. and *Hugo Meynell*, Esq; for twenty Guineas a Battle and four hundred Guineas the odd Battle, which was won by Sir *Charles* by thirteen Battles.

SHROPSHIRE.

At *Newport* in *Shropshire*, on the first *Monday* in *March*, and following Days, a Main of Cocks were fought for ten Guineas a Battle and two hundred Guineas the odd Battle, which consisted of eighteen Battles, which was won by Mr. *Pigot* by ten a-head.

SUFFOLK.

The Main of Cocks fought at *Bury* at the Time of the Races, between *Norfolk* and *Suffolk*, was won by the former by several Battles.

At *Ipswich*, at the Time of the Races, a Main of Cocks were fought between *Suffolk* and *Cambridgeshire*, which consisted of twenty-one Battles, eleven won by the first, nine by the latter, and one Battle drawn.

SURRY.

At *Epsom*, in *May*, at the Time of the Races, a Main
of

of Cocks were fought between Mr. *Adams* and Mr. *Howell*, for five Guineas a Battle, and fifty Guineas the odd Battle, which consisted of twenty-six Battles, each Side winning thirteen, rendered it a drawn Main.

WALES.

The Main of Cocks fought at *Llandovery*, between *Cardmarthenshire* and *Breconsbire*, consisted of twenty Battles, thirteen of which were won by the first and seven by the latter.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

At *Worcester* at the Time of the Races, a Main of Cocks were fought between *Shropshire* and *Worcestershire*, which was won by the former by two Battles.

YORKSHIRE.

At *Hallifax*, in the first Week in *June*, the Main of Cocks fought there between the Right Hon. the Lord *Strange* and *William Radcliffe*, Esq; was won by Mr. *Radcliffe*, by several Battles.

At *Beverley*, at the Time of the Races, a Main of Cocks were fought between *Hugh Bethell*, Esq; and Mr. *Nelson*, which consisted of eighteen Battles, eleven of which were won by Mr. *Nelson*, and seven by Mr. *Bethell*.

At *Snaith*, on the Sixteenth of *July*, and following Days, a Main of Cocks were fought between Lord *Downe* and Mr. *Metham*, for ten Guineas a Battle and an hundred Guineas the odd Battle, which consisted of twenty-four Battles, sixteen won by his Lordship and eight by Mr. *Metham*.

At *York*, at the Time of the Races, a Main of Cocks were fought between *William Radcliffe*, Esq; and the Gentlemen of *Hull*, for ten Guineas a Battle, and an hundred Guineas the odd Battle, which consisted of thirty-one Battles, seventeen of which were won by Mr. *Radcliffe*, and fourteen by *Hull*.

COCK-MATCHES *made to be fought as follows.*

CHESHIRE.

THE second great Main of Cocks between the Gentlemen of *Cheshire* and *Shropshire*, will be fought at *Congleton* in *Cheshire* to weight on *Monday* after *Chester* Races, and fight the following Days.

DERBYSHIRE and NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

At the *Black-a-Moore's Head*, at *Ashbourn*, in *May* next, *Sir Charles Sedley*, Bart. fights *Hugo Meynell*, Esq; shewing fifty-one Cocks on each Side, for twenty Guineas a Battle, and four hundred Guineas the odd Battle (and no Byes) and the same at the *White Lion* at *Nottingham*, in the next Race Week, upon the same Conditions; these Matches to continue for three Years.

Feeders for { *Sir Charles Sedley*, *Jonathan*, *Redferne*,
Hugo Meynell, Esq; *Merchant Bayley*.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE and STAFFORDSHIRE.

Two Mains of Cocks are made between *Lord Sandwich* and *Lord Stamford*, the first to be fought at *Huntingdon* on the Twenty-seventh of *July* next, and following Days, and the other at *Litchfield*, at the Time of the Races, shewing eleven on each Side, at each Place, for an hundred Guineas a Battle, and a thousand Guineas each odd Battle, the Cocks to be from three Pounds fourteen Ounces to four Pounds, to give and take and Ounce.

MIDDLESEX.

The following Weeks are already taken, at the Cock-Pit Royal, the South-Side of *St. James's Park*, by several Noblemen and Gentlemen, the Particulars of each Match will be timely advertised, viz.

First Week in *February*, Fourth Week in ditto.

First Week in *March*, Third Week in ditto.

Fourth Week in ditto, and first Week in *April*.

An Index of the Places of Sport before mentioned.

- Bedfordshire.*
 Town of Bedford, 57.
- Berkshire.*
 Ascot Heath, 21.
 Lambourn, 25.
 Reading, 54.
 Maidenhead, 105.
- Buckinghamshire.*
 Aylesbury, 70.
 Great Marlow, 100.
- Cambridgeshire.*
 Newmarket, 2, 10, 94, 242.
- Carnarvonshire.*
 Conway, 17.
- Chester.*
 Farn, 2.
 Wallasey, 2.
 City of West-Chester, 12,
 92, 242.
 Latchford Heath, 27.
 Northwich, 27.
 Knutsford, 37.
- Cornwall.*
 Launceston, 74.
- Cumberland.*
 Carlisle, 31.
- Derbyshire.*
 Chesterfield, 56.
 Town of Derby, 61.
 Ashbourn, 242.
- Devonshire.*
 Colyton Hill, 104.
- Dorsetshire.*
 Blandford, 45, 242.
- County of Durham.*
 Bishop-Auckland, 9, 98, 242.
 City of Durham, 53.
 Stockton, 82.
- Essex.*
 Colchester, 35.
 Rumford, 40.
 Malden, 71.
 Brentwood, 82.
- Gloucestershire.*
 Tetbury, 56.
 Cirencester, 84.
 Gloucester, 243.
- Hampshire.*
 Winchester, 30, 243.
 Stockbridge, 58.
 Basingstoke, 69.
 Whitchurch, 87.
- Hertfordshire.*
 Barnet, 8, 32, 33, 62, 105.
 Dunstable, 46.
 Odsey, 86.
- Huntingdonshire.*
 Town of Huntingdon, 51,
 243.
- Kent.*
 Barham Downs, 1, 8.
 Canterbury, 49.
- Lancashire.*
 Manchester, 243.
- Leicestershire.*

- Leicestershire.*
 Loughborough, 79.
 Town of Leicester, 92.
- Lincolnshire.*
 Grantham, 25.
 Stamford, 28, 243.
 City of Lincoln, 80.
 Louth, 101.
- Middlesex.*
 Hounslow, 48.
 Enfield, 76.
 London, 243.
- Norfolk.*
 Wisbeach, 20.
 Swaffham, 33, 90.
- Northamptonshire.*
 Peterborough, 35, 244.
 Town of Northampton, 81, 94.
- Northumberland.*
 Newcastle, 33, 244.
 Alnwick, 60.
 Morpeth, 101.
- Nottinghamshire.*
 Town of Nottingham, 39, 244.
 Newark, 98.
- Oxfordshire.*
 Burford, 43, 72.
 City of Oxford, 60, 87.
 Chipping-Norton, 83, 104.
- Shropshire.*
 Shrewsbury, 24.
 Newport, 244.
- Somersetshire.*
 Bridgewater, 64.
- Staffordshire.*
 Litchfield, 73.
- Suffolk.*
 Bungay, 16.
 Bury, 20, 244.
 Beccles, 36.
 Ipswich, 44, 85, 244.
- Surry.*
 Epsom, 1, 14, 17, 244.
 Guilford, 19.
 Wimbledon, 107.
- Sussex.*
 Lewes, 59.
- Warwickshire.*
 Rugby, 46.
 Coventry, 59.
 Town of Warwick, 68.
 Stratford upon Avon, 87.
- Worcestershire.*
 City of Worcester, 49, 245.
- Wiltshire.*
 Marlborough, 29.
 Salisbury, 40.
- Yorkshire.*
 Kippeling-Coates, 2.
 Black-Hambleton, 14, 38, 65.
 New-Malton, 17.
 Beverley, 32, 245.
 Hull, 41.
 Selby, 55.
 City of York, 66, 93, 107, 245.
 Follifoot, 75.
 Wakefield, 78.
 Doncaster, 88.

Bedall,

Bedall, 103.

Hallifax, 245.

Snaith, 245.

Wales.

Llandovery, 245.

Scotland.

Edinburgh, 91.

Ireland.

Curragh of Kildare, 109,

123.

Clogheen, 111.

Wicklow, 111.

Mullingar, 112.

Antrim, 113.

Carrigaline, 114.

Turlough Moore, 115.

Rathkeale, 115.

Maze, 118.

Castle-Bar, 118.

Balewstown, 119.

Baltinglafs, 121.

Loughrea, 123.

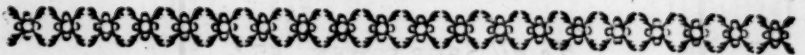
Boyle, 125.

Commons of Lyons, 127.

N. B. Any Cases that have, or may happen, relating to Sporting, as Cocking, Horse Raceing, &c. will be thankfully received by the Publisher of these Books provided such Person or Persons, who send such Intelligences, Sign their Names and Places of Abode.



ADVER.



ADVERTISEMENT.

This Day was published, and sold by the Proprietor R. Heber, in Fullwood's Rents, Holborn, London: And Mr. Hildyard, Bookseller in York.

Calculations for Cocking on Copper-plate, price 1s. Also the Representation of the Inside of a Cockpit. 2d. An Article for a Cock-Match. 3d. Rules and Orders for Cocking. 4th. A Key to a Cock-Match Bill. And 5th. Calculations for Cocking, all curiously engraved on a large Copper-plate, fit for framing and glazing, price 2s. 6d. plain, or 3s. 6d. coloured.

Likewise the Prints of the following high bred running Horses, *viz.*

Bay Bolton,	Creeping Molly,	Sportley,
Old Starling,	Brocklesby Betty,	Old Partner,
Childers.	Bonny Black,	Silver Leg,
Second,	Old Scar,	Little Driver.
Old Crab,	Squirrel,	Babram,
Carlisle Gelding,	Lath,	Moor-Cock,
Old Cartouch,	Spanking Roger,	Victorious,
Conqueror,	Bald Charlotte,	Skim,
Fearnought,	Voluntieer,	Bandy,
Young Cartouch,	Sedbury,	Shakespear,
Fox,	Othello,	Sampson,
Lamprie,	Bajazet,	Why-Not,
Basto.	Young Starling,	Young Fox.
Molly,		

Also the six following, large Size, *Godolphin Arabian, Sir Charles Sedley's True Blue, Mr. Martindale's Starling, Torismond, Sedbury and Regulus.*

Likewise all Sorts of Prints in the Sporting Way, and all Seymour's, as likewise many others.

The said Heber begs Leave to acquaint the Public, that he has purchased all the remaining Stock of Books of the late Mr. *John Cheney*, that Gentlemen may now have an Opportunity of compleating their Sets of Books.

Also a compleat Set of the said *Cheney's* Books in 24 Volumes neatly bound, gilt and lettered, to be sold.

Likewise the said *Heber's* mild *York River Tobacco*, so much admired for its Mildness and fine Flavour. Country and other Orders will be obeyed by directing as above.

To

To all SPORTSMEN, &c.

THOMAS BUTLER in *Pall-mall, London,*

TAKES Horses and Dogs, &c. from the Life, in the most exact Manner, and paints them in any Attitude, or to any Size. Also paints living and dead Game, Fruit and Fish of all Sorts, in a most curious Manner.

Specimens to be seen at his Shop, where is sold the greatest Variety of all Pieces in the Sporting Way, Wholesale and Retail. Commissions will be punctually observed, by applying or directing to him, or to the Publisher of these Books.

N. B. Any Noblemen, Gentlemen, &c. that chuses to have a Room furnished in the Sporting Way in a just, new and elegant Taste, may have it done on reasonable Terms.

To be SOLD.

1. A Grey Mare rising seven, got by *Sedbury*, out of the Dam of Lord Gower's *Little John*, which was got by *Bloody Buttocks*, her Grand Dam by *Greybound*, her Great Grand Dam was *Brocklesby Betty*, which was got by the *Curwen Bay Barb*, and out of a Daughter of the *Lifter Turk*.
 2. A Grey Colt rising two, out of the above Mare, got by *Blaze*.
 3. A Grey Filly rising one, out of the same Mare, got by *Regulus*.
 4. A Bay Mare rising nine, own Sister to Lord Onslow's *Squirrel*, which was got by *Forester*, they were both out of the Dam of the Duke of Cleveland's *Charon*, the Mare was called *Fair Wanderer* and given by Lord Gower to Mr. Keeling, in the Bishoprick of *Durham*.
 5. A Bay Filly rising two, out of the same Mare, got by *Blaze*.
- Letters Post-paid, will be answered, by directing to the Publisher of these Books.

F I N I S.

C O N T E N T S.

A Copy of an Article for a Cock-Match	Page xx
The Method used in matching Cocks in <i>London</i>	xxi
An Article for an Horſe-Match	xxii
An Affidavit to Qualify an Hunter	<i>ibid.</i>
A Certificate to prove the Age of an Horſe	<i>ibid.</i>
A Table of Weights for Give and Take Horſes	xxiii
Plates and Matches Run for in 1751	xxvi
_____ 1752	<i>ibid.</i>
_____ 1753	xxvii
_____ 1754	<i>ibid.</i>
Plates Run for in 1755	xxviii
Matches Run in 1755	xxix
6 MA 50	
A Liſt of the new raiſed Prizes of the preſent Year	xxx
A Liſt of the Prizes droped in the preſent Year	xxxi
A Liſt of the Plates advertiſed, but not run for	<i>ibid.</i>
A Copy of the King's Plate Articles	xxxii
An Extract of the Horſe Race Act	xxxiv
A diſtinct Liſt of the King's Plates	xxxvi
A Liſt of the Matches and Prizes of the preſent Year	i
A diſtinct Liſt of the winning Horſes of the Matches and Prizes of the preſent Year	128
An Index of the Horſes, &c. before-mentioned	150
Matches and Plates to be run for	200
Stallions covered in the paſt Season	218
Stallions to cover in the enſuing Season	227
Dead Stallions	241
Cock-Matches fought in the preſent Year	242
Cock-Matches made to be fought	246
An Index of the Places of Sport	247
Advertiſements	250

X